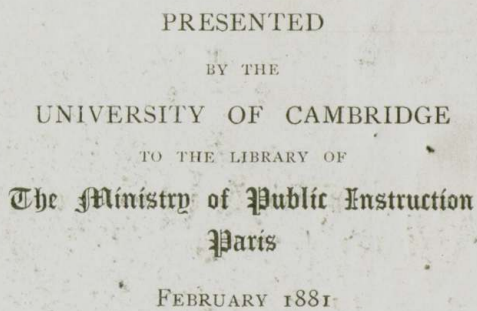
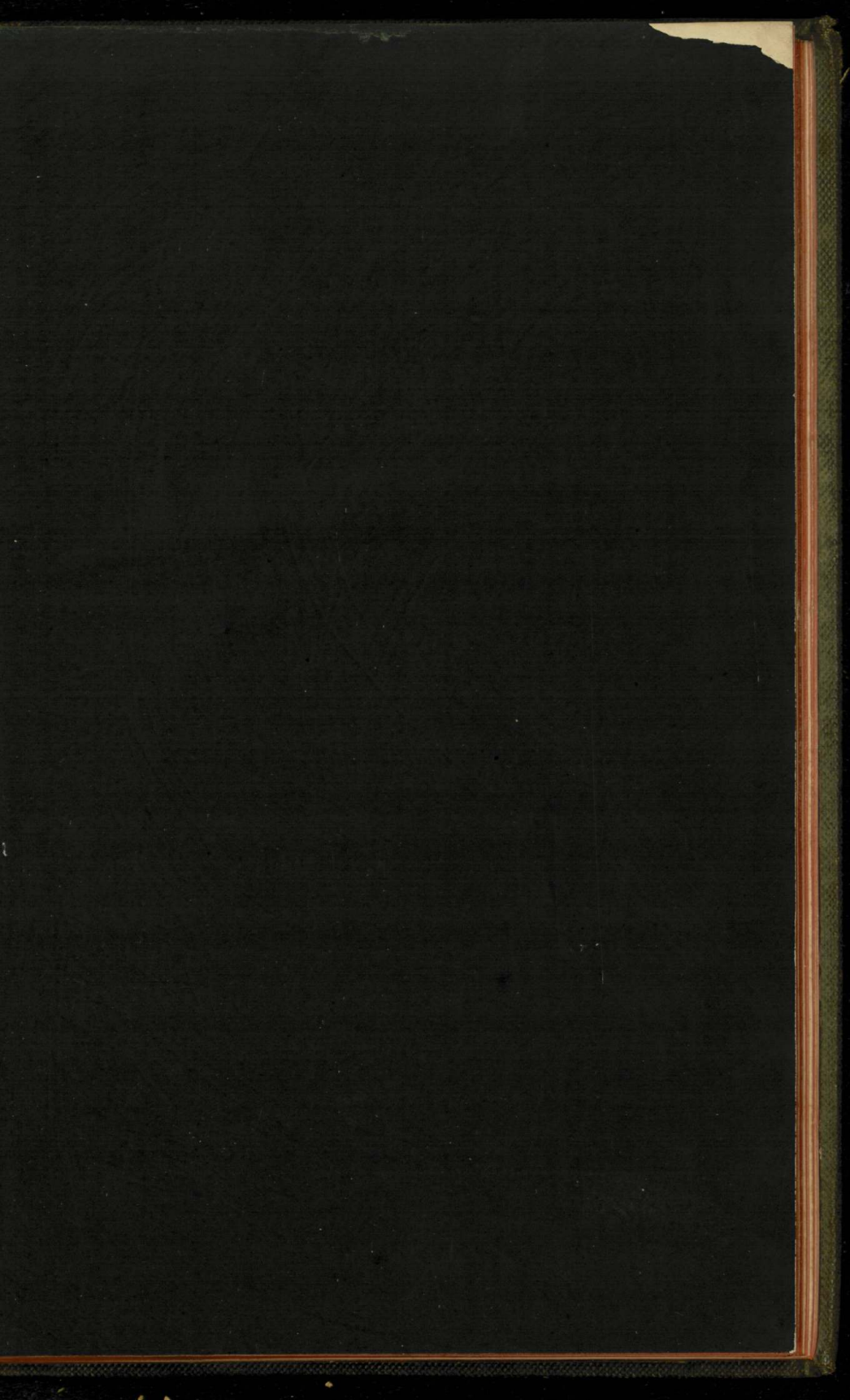


THE
CAMBRIDGE PSALTER
For the Use of
Choirs and Organists





PRESENTED
BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE
TO THE LIBRARY OF
The Ministry of Public Instruction
Paris
FEBRUARY 1881



X 146²⁰ = Supplément.

THE
CAMBRIDGE PSALTER

FOR THE USE OF
CHOIRS AND ORGANISTS

12712

ppn 106659227

London: CAMBRIDGE WAREHOUSE,

17, PATERNOSTER ROW.

Cambridge: DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO.

THE
CAMBRIDGE PSALTER

For the Use of Choirs and Organists

SPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR CONGREGATIONS IN WHICH
THE "CAMBRIDGE POINTED PRAYER BOOK"
IS USED



Cambridge
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1879

PREFACE.

THIS edition of the Psalter is intended especially as a companion to *The Cambridge Pointed Prayer Book*, for the use of Choirs in places where that book is in the hands of the Congregation. It is, however, equally adapted for general use in Choirs.

The following particulars are all that call for remark :—

1. The accent does not mean that any stress or emphasis whatever is to be laid upon the accentuated syllable. It only indicates that the choir is to dwell upon this syllable rather longer than on other syllables in the recitation.

2. All stops before the accent in each half of each verse are to be observed, those which do not need to be observed having been removed.

3. When more than two syllables not belonging to the same word are to be sung in one bar, a dot

is inserted to shew how the syllables are to be divided, as in the first verse of the *Venite*.

4. When a double chant is used, the second half of the chant is to be repeated for all verses against which the mark $\frac{1}{2}$ is placed in the margin.

5. Each expression-mark holds good till a new one is given in the margin. The mark *F* (full, i.e. to be sung by both sides) is an exception to this rule; it refers only to the verse against which it is placed. The expression-marks have purposely been made few in number, and they are simply to be taken as suggestions.

The Canticles and Hymns.

At Morning Prayer.

VENITE, EXULTEMUS DOMINO.

PSALM XCV.

f **O** COME let us sing | unto · the | Lord : let us heartily
rejoice in the | strength of | our sal-|vation.

2 Let us come before his présence with | thanks-|giving :
and shew ourselves | glad in | him with | psalms.

3 For the Lórd is a | great | God : and a gréat | King a-|
bove all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the córners | of the | earth : and the
stréngth of the | hills is | his | also.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 The séa is his, | and he | made it : and his hánds pre-|
pared · the | dry | land.

Fp 6 O come let us wórship and | fall | down : and knéel be-|
fore the | Lord our | Maker.

Fp 7 For hé is the | Lord our | God : and we are the people of
his pasture, ánd the | sheep | of his | hand.

8 To-day if ye will hear his voice, hárden | not your | hearts :
as in the provocation, and as in the dáy of tempt-|ation | in
the | wilderness;

9 When your fáthers | tempted | me : próved | me, and |
saw my | works.

10 Forty years long was I grieved with this gener-|ation-
and | said : It is a people that do err in their hearts, fôr they |
have not | known my | ways;

11 Unto whom I swáre | in my | wrath : that they shóuld
not | enter | into·my | rest.

Glory be to the Fátther, and | to the | Son : and | to the |
Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be :
wórlð without | end. | A-|men.

ANTHEMS.

(To be used on Easter Day instead of the VENITE.)

f CHRIST our passover is sácri-|ficed·for | us : thérefore | let
us | keep the | feast.

2 Not with the old leaven, nor with the léaven of | malice·
and | wickedness : but with the unleavened bréad of sin-|ceri-|
ty and | truth. 1 *Cor.* v. 7.

F 3 CHRIST being raised from the déad | dieth·no | more :
death hath no móre do-|minion | over | him.

4 For in that he died, he díed unto | sin | once : but in
that he liveth, he | liveth | unto | God.

5 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be déad indeed |
unto | sin : but alive unto Gód through | Jesus | Christ our |
Lord. *Rom.* vi. 9.

F 6 CHRIST is rísen | from the | dead : and become the fírst-|
fruits of | them that | slept.

p 7 For sínce by | man came | death : *f* by man came also the
résur-|rection | of the | dead.

p 8 For as in Ádam | all | die : *f* even so in Christ shall | all
be | made a-|live. 1 *Cor.* xv. 20.

Glory be to the Fátther, and | to the | Son : and | to the |
Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be :
wórlð without | end. | A-|men.

HYMN.

(To be used on the 20th of June instead of the VENITE.)

f O | LORD our | Governour : how excellent is thy | Name
in | all the | world! *Psalm* viii. 1.

2 Lord, what is man, that thou hast such respect | unto | him :
or the son of man, that thou | so re-|gardest | him? *Psalm*
cxliv. 3.

3 The merciful and gracious Lord hath so done his | marvel-
lous | works : that they ought to be | had | in re-|membrance.
Psalm cxi. 4.

4 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his |
goodness : and declare the wonders that he doeth | for the |
children .of | men. *Psalm* cvii. 8.

5 Behold O Gód | our de-|fender : and look upon the | face
of | thine An-|ointed. *Psalm* lxxxiv. 9.

6 O hold thou up her goings | in thy | paths : that her |
footsteps | slip | not. *Psalm* xvii. 5.

7 Grant the Quén a | long | life : and make her glád with
the | joy | of thy | countenance. *Psalms* lxi. 6 and xxi. 6.

8 Let her dwell before | thee for | ever : O prepare thy
loving mercy and faithfulness | that they | may pre-|serve her.
Psalm lxi. 7.

9 In her time let the | righteous | flourish : and let peace |
be in | all our | borders. *Psalms* lxxii. 7 and cxlvii. 14.

10 As for her enemies, clothe | them with | shame : but
upon herself | let her | crown | flourish. *Psalm* cxxxii. 19.

11 Blessed be the Lord God, even the Gód of | Isra-|el :
which only | doeth | wondrous | things. *Psalm* lxxii. 18.

12 And blessed be the Name of his Májés-|ty for | ever :
and all the earth shall be filled with his Májesty. | Amen, |
A-|men. *Psalm* lxxii. 19.

Glory be to the Fáther, and | to the | Son : and | to the |
Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be :
wórd without | end. | A-|men.

TE DEUM LAUDAMUS.

f **W**E praise | thee, O | God : we acknowlédge | thee to |
be the | Lord.

2 All the éarth doth | worship | thee : the | Father | ever-|
lasting.

3 To thee all Ángels | cry a-|loud : the Heávens, and | all
the | Powers there-|in.

4 To thee Chérubin, and | Seraph-|in : con-|tinual-|ly do |
cry,

5 Hóly, | Hóly, | Hóly : Lord | God of | Saba-|oth ;

6 Heaven and earth are fúll of the | Majes-|ty : of | — — |
thy | Glory.

7 The glorious cómpany | of the Ap-|ostles : praise | — — |
— — | thee.

8 The goodly féllowship | of the | Prophets : praise | — — |
— — | thee.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 9 The nóble | army . of | Martyrs : praise | — — | — — |
thee.

10 The holy Chúrch throughout | all the | world : dóth ac-|
know-|ledge | thee ;

11 The | Fa-|ther : óf an | infinite | Majes-|ty ;

12 Thine hónour-|able, | true : and | on-|ly | Son ;

13 Álso the | Holy | Ghost : the | Com-|fort-|er.

F 14 Thou árt the | King of | Glory : O | — — | — — | Christ.

F 15 Thou art the éver-|lasting | Son : of | — the | Fa-|ther.

16 When thou tookest upón thee to de-|liver | man : thou
didst nót ab-|hor the | Virgin's | womb.

17 When thou hadst overcóme the | sharpness . of | death :
thou didst open the Kíngdom of | Heaven . to | all be-|lievers.

18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | God : in the | Glory |
of the | Father.

19 We belíeve that | thou shalt | come : to | be | our |
Judge.

mf 20 We therefore pray thee, | help thy | servants : whom thou
hast redéemed | with thy | precious | blood.

21 Make them to be númered | with thy | Saints : in |
glory | ever-|lasting.

- 22 O Lórd, | save thy | people : and | bless thine | herit-|age.
 23 Go- | — vern | them : and | lift them | up for | ever.
f 24 Day | by | day : we | magni- | fy | thee ;
 25 Ánd we | worship·thy | Name : éver | world with-|out |
 end.
p 26 Vouch-|safe, O | Lord : to kéep us this | day with-|out |
 sin.
 27 O Lórd, have | mercy·up-|on us : have | mercy·up-|on |
 us.
 28 O Lord, let thy mércy | lighten·up- | on us : ás our |
 trust | is in | thee.
F 29 O Lord, in thée | have I | trusted : lét me | never | be
 con-|founded.

BENEDICITE, OMNIA OPERA.

- f* **O** ALL ye Works of the Lórd, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
 him, and | magnify | him for | ever.
 2 O ye Ángels of the Lord, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
 him, and | magnify | him for | ever.
 3 O ye Heávens, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him, and |
 magnify | him for | ever.
 4 O ye Waters that be above the Firmament, | bless·ye the |
 Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.
 5 O all ye Powers of the Lórd, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
 him, and | magnify | him for | ever.
 6 O ye Sun and Moón, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
 and | magnify | him for | ever.
 7 O ye Stars of Heáven, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
 and | magnify | him for | ever.
 8 O ye Showers and Déw, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
 and | magnify | him for | ever.
 9 O ye Winds of Gód, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
 and | magnify | him for | ever.
 10 O ye Fire and Héat, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
 and | magnify | him for | ever.
 11 O ye Winter and Súmmer, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
 him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

12 O ye Dews and Frósts, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

13 O ye Frost and Córd, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

14 O ye Ice and Snów, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

15 O ye Nights and Dáys, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

16 O ye Light and Dárkness, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

17 O ye Lightnings and Clóuds, | bless·ye the | Lord :
práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

18 O let the Éarth | bless the | Lord : yea let it práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

19 O ye Mountains and Hills, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

20 O all ye Green Things upon the Éarth, | bless·ye the |
Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

21 O ye Wélls, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him, and |
magnify | him for | ever.

22 O ye Seas and Flóods, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

23 O ye Whales, and all that move in the Wátters, |
bless·ye the | Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for |
ever.

24 O all ye Fowls of the Aír, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

25 O all ye Beasts and Cátte, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

26 O ye Children of Mén, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise him,
and | magnify | him for | ever.

27 O let Ísrael | bless the | Lord : práise him, and |
magnify | him for | ever.

28 O ye Priésts of the Lord, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

29 O ye Sérvants of the Lord, | bless·ye the | Lord : práise
him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Ríghteous, | bless·ye the |
Lord : práise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

31 O ye holy and humble Men of heart, | bless·ye the |
Lord : praise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

32 O Ananias, Azarias, and Mísaél, | bless·ye the | Lord :
praise him, and | magnify | him for | ever.

Glory be to the Fátther, and | to the | Son : and | to the |
Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be :
wórlđ without | end. | A-men.

BENEDICTUS.

ST. LUKE I. 68.

f **B**LESSED be the Lord Gód of | Isra-el : for he hath visit-
ed, | and red-leemed · his | people ;

2 And hath raised up a míghty sal-|vation | for us : in the
hóuse | of his | servant | David ;

3 As he spake by the móuth of his | holy | Prophets : which
have béen | since the | world be-|gan ;

4 That we should be sáved | from our | enemies : and fróm
the | hands of | all that | hate us ;

5 To perform the mercy prómised | to our | forefathers : ánd
to re-|member · his | holy | Covenant ;

6 To perform the oath which he swáre to our | forefather |
Abraham : that | he would | give | us ;

7 That we being delivered out of the hánd | of our | enemies :
might séve | him with-|out | fear ;

8 In holiness and ríghteousness be-|fore | him : áll the |
days | of our | life.

9 And thou Child shalt be called the Próphet | of the | High-
est : for thou shalt go before the face of the Lórd | to pre-|pare
his | ways ;

10 To give knowledge of salvátion | unto · his | people : fór
the re-|mission | of their | sins,

11 Through the tender mércy | of our | God : whereby the
dáy-spring from on | high hath | visited | us ;

12 To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the |
shadow · of | death : and to guide our féet | into · the | way of |
peace.

Glory be to the Fátber, and | to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A-men.

JUBILATE DEO.

PSALM C.

F **O** BE joyful in the Lórd, | all ye | lands : serve the Lord with gladness, and come befóre his | presence | with a | song.

F mf 2 Be ye sure that the Lórd | he is | God : it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves ; we are his people, ánd the | sheep | of his | pasture.

Ff 3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving, and ínto his | courts with | praise : be thankful unto him, and spéak | good | of his | Name.

F mf 4 For the Lord is gracious, his mércy is | ever-|lasting : and his truth endureth from géner-|ation . to | gener-|ation.

Glory be to the Fátber, and | to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A-men.

QUICUNQUE VULT.

f **W**HOSOEVER will be | sav-ed : before all things it is necessary that he hold the Cátholick | Faith.

2 Which Faith except every one do keep whóle and unde-| fil-|ed : without doubt he shall pérish ever-|lastingly.

3 And the Catholick Fáith is | this : that we worship one God in Trinity, and Trínity in | Unity ;

4 Neither confóundng the | Per-sons : nor dívíding the | Substance.

5 For there is one Person of the Father, anóther of the | Son : and another of the Hóly | Ghost.

6 But the Godhead of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, is áll | one : the Glory equal, the Majesty có-e- | ternal.

7 Such as the Father is, súch is the | Son : and such is the Hóly | Ghost.

8 The Father uncreate, the Són uncre-|ate : and the Holy Ghóst uncre-|ate.

9 The Father incomprehensible, the Són incompre-|hensi-ble : and the Holy Ghóst incompre-|hensible.

10 The Father eternal, the Són e-|ter-nal : and the Holy Ghóst e-|ternal.

11 And yet they are not thrée e-|ter-nals : but óne e-|ternal.

12 As also there are not three incomprehensibles, nor thrée uncre-|a-ted : but one uncreated, and óne incompre-|hensible.

13 So likewise the Father is Almighty, the Són Al-|might-y : and the Holy Ghóst Al-|mighty.

14 And yet they are not thrée Al-|might-ies : but óne Al-|mighty.

15 So the Father is God, the Són is | God : and the Holy Ghóst is | God.

16 And yet they are not thrée | Gods : but óne | God.

17 So likewise the Father is Lord, the Són | Lord : and the Holy Ghóst | Lord.

18 And yét not | three Lords : but óne | Lord.

19 For like as we are compelled by the Christian | veri-ty : to acknowledge every Person by Himself to be Gód and | Lord ;

20 So are we forbidden by the Cátholick Re-|li-gion : to say, There be three Gods, or thrée | Lords.

21 The Father is máde of | none : neither created nór be-|gotten.

22 The Son is of the Fáther a-|lone : not made, nor created, bút be-|gotten.

23 The Holy Ghost is of the Father and óf the | Son : neither made, nor created, nor begotten, bút pro-|ceeding.

24 So there is one Father, not three Fathers ; one Són, not | three Sons : one Holy Ghost, not thrée Holy | Ghosts.

25 And in this Trinity none is afore or áfter | oth-er : none is greater or léss than an-|other ;

26 But the whole three Persons are co-etérnal to-|geth-er : ánd co-|equal.

27 So that in all things, ás is a-|fore-said : the Unity in Trinity, and the Trinity in Unity is to be | worshipped.

28 He therefore that will be | sav-ed : must thus think of the | Trinity.

29 Furthermore, it is necessary to everlásting sal-|vation : that he also believe rightly the Incarnation of our Lord Jésus | Christ.

30 For the right Faith is, that we beléve and con-|fess : that our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, is Gód and | Man ;

31 God, of the Substance of the Father, begotten befóre the | worlds : and Man, of the Substance of his Mother, born in the | world.

32 Perfect God, and pérfect | Man : of a reasonable soul and human flésh sub-|sisting.

33 Equal to the Father, as touéhing his | God-head : and inferior to the Father, as touéhing his | Manhood.

34 Who although he be Gód and | Man : yet he is not two, but óne | Christ.

35 One ; not by conversion of the Gódhead into | flesh : but by taking of the Mánhood into | God ;

36 One altogether ; not by confúson of | sub-stance : but by únity of | Person.

37 For as the reasonable soul and flesh is óne | man : so God and Man is óne | Christ ;

38 Who suffered for óur sal-|vation : descended into hell, rose again the third day fróm the | dead.

39 He ascended into heaven, he sitteth on the right hand of the Father, Gód Al-|might-y : from whence he shall come to judge the quíck and the | dead.

40 At whose coming all men shall rise agáin with their | bodies : and shall give account for their ówn | works.

41 And they that have done good shall go into life ever-|last-ing : and they that have done evil into everlásting | fire.

42 This is the Cátholick | Faith : which except a man believe faithfully, he cánot be | saved.

Glory be to the Father, ánd to the | Son : and to the Hóly | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and éver | shall be : world without end. Á-|men.

At Evening Prayer.

MAGNIFICAT.

ST. LUKE I. 46.

mf MY soul doth mágni-|fy the | Lord : and my spirit háth
re-|joiced . in | God my | Saviour.

2 Fór he | hath re-|garded : the lówli-|ness of | his hand-|
maiden.

3 For behóld, from | hence-|forth : áll gener-|ations . shall | call
me | blessed.

4 For he that is míghty hath | magnified | me : and | holy |
is his | Name.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 And his mércy is on | them that | fear him : thróughout |
all | gener-|ations.

f 6 He hath shewed strángth | with his | arm : he hath scat-
tered the proud in the imágin-|ation | of their | hearts.

7 He hath put down the míghty | from their | seat : and
háth ex-|alted the | humble . and | meek.

8 He hath filled the húngry with | good | things : and the
rich he hath | sent | empty . a-|way.

9 He remembering his mercy hath holpen his sérvant | Is-
ra-|el : as he promised to our forefathers, Ábraham | and his |
seed, for | ever.

Glory be to the Fáther, and | to the | Son : and | to the |
Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be :
wórl'd without | end. | A-|men.

CANTATE DOMINO.

PSALM XCVIII.

f O SING unto the Lórd a | new | song : for hé hath | done |
marvellous | things.

2 With his own right hand, and wíth his | holy | arm : háth
he | gotten him-|self the | victory.

3 The Lord declared | his sal-|vation : his righteousness hath he openly shewed in the | sight | of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and truth toward the house of | Isra-|el : and all the ends of the world have seen the sal-|vation | of our | God.

5 Shew yourselves joyful unto the Lórd, | all ye | lands : sing, re-|joice, and | give | thanks.

6 Praise the Lórd up-|on the | harp : sing to the hárp with a | psalm of | thanks-|giving.

F 7 With trúmpets | also . and | shawms : O shew yourselves jóyful be-|fore the | Lord the | King.

F 8 Let the sea make a noise, and áll that | therein | is : the round wórld, and | they that | dwell there-|in.

F 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together be-|fore the | Lord : fór he | cometh . to | judge the | earth.

Fp 10 With righteousness sháll he | judge the | world : and the | people | with | equity.

Glory be to the Fátther, and | to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A-|men.

NUNC DIMITTIS.

ST. LUKE II. 29.

p **L**ORD, now lettest thou thy sérvant de-|part in | peace : ac-|cording | to thy | word.

2 Fór mine | eyes have | seen : thy | — sal-|va-|tion,

cres. 3 Whích thou | hast pre-|pared : befóre the | face of | all | people ;

f 4 To be a líght to | lighten . the | Gentiles : and to be the glóry of thy | people | Isra-|el.

Glory be to the Fátther, and | to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be : wórld without | end. | A-|men.

DEUS MISEREATUR.

PSALM LXVII.

mp GOD be merciful unto | us, and | bless us : and shew us the
light of his countenance, and be | merciful | unto | us :

2 That thy way may be | known up . on | earth : thy saving |
health a- | mong all | nations.

Ff 3 Let the people praise | thee, O | God : yeá, let | all the |
people | praise thee.

4 O let the nations rejoice | and be | glad : for thou shalt
judge the folk righteously, and govern the | nations . up- | on |
earth.

Ff 5 Let the people praise | thee, O | God : yeá, let | all the |
people | praise thee.

6 Then shall the éarth bring | forth her | increase : and God,
even our own Gód, shall | give | us his | blessing.

Fp 7 God | shall | bless us : and all the énds of the | world
shall | fear | him.

Glory be to the Fátther, and | to the | Son : and | to the |
Holy | Ghost ;

As it was in the beginning, is nów, and | ever | shall be :
wórl'd without | end. | A- | men.

THE
PSALMS OF DAVID.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM I. *Beatus vir, qui non abiit, &c.*

mf BLESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly, nor stóod in the | way of | sinners : and hath not sát in the | seat | of the | scornful.

2 But his delight is in the lów | of the | Lord : and in his law will he éxercise him- | self | day and | night.

3 And he shall be like a tree plánted by the | water-|side : that will bring fórth his | fruit in | due | season.

4 His léaf also | shall not | wither : and look, whatsoéver he | doeth | it shall | prosper.

f 5 As for the ungodly, it is not | so with | them : but they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth awáy from the | face | of the | earth.

6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stánd | in the | judgement : neither the sinners in the cóngreg-|ation | of the | righteous.

7 But the Lord knoweth the wáy | of the | righteous : and the wáy | of . the un-|godly . shall | perish.

PSALM II. *Quare fremuerunt gentes?*

f WHY do the heathen so fúriously | rage to-|gether : and why do the péople im-|agine . a | vain | thing ?

2 The kings of the earth stand up, and the rúlers take | counsel . to-|gether : against the Lórd, and a-|gainst | his an-|ointed.

3 Let us bréak their | bonds a-|sunder : and cást a-|way
their | cords | from us.

4 He that dwelleth in heaven shall láugh | them to | scorn :
the Lórd shall | have them | in de-|rision.

5 Then shall he spéak unto them | in his | wrath : and véx
them | in his | sore dis-|pleasure.

6 Yét have I | set my | King : upón my | holy | hill of |
Sion.

7 I will preach the law, whereof the Lord hath sáid | unto |
me : Thou art my Son, this dáy have | I be-|gotten | thee.

8 Desire of me, and I shall give thee the héathen for | thine
in-|heritance : and the utmost párts of the | earth for | thy
pos-|session.

9 Thou shalt brúise them with a | rod of | iron : and break
them in piéces | like a | potter's | vessel.

10 Be wise now thérefore, | O ye | kings : be learned, yé
that are | judges | of the | earth.

11 Sérve the | Lord in | fear : and rejóice | unto | him with |
reverence.

12 Kiss the Son lest he be angry, and so ye pérish from
the | right | way : if his wrath be kindled, yea but a little,
blessed are all théy that | put their | trust in | him.

PSALM III. *Domine, quid multiplicati?*

p **L**ORD, how are they incréased that | trouble | me : mány
are | they that | rise a-|gainst me.

2 Many one there be that sáy | of my | soul : There is no
hélp | for him | in his | God.

f 3 But thou O Lórd, art | my de-|fender : thou art my wor-
ship, and the lífter | up of | my | head.

mf 4 I did call upon the Lórd | with my | voice : and he héárd
me | out of · his | holy | hill.

5 I laid me down and slept, and róse | up a-|gain : fór the |
Lord sus-|tained | me.

6 I will not be afraid for ten thóusands | of the | people :
that have sét themselves a-|gainst me | round a-|bout.

f 7 Up Lord, and hélp me | O my | God : for thou smitest
all mine enemies upon the cheek-bone ; thou hast bróken the |
teeth of | the un-|godly.

8 Salvation belóngeth | unto · the | Lord : and thy bléssing |
is up-|on thy | people.

PSALM IV. *Cum invocarem.*

mf **H**EAR me when I call, O Gód | of my | righteousness : thou
hast set me at liberty when I was in trouble ; have mercy
upón me and | hearken | unto · my | prayer.

2 O ye sons of men, how lóng will ye blas-|pheme mine |
honour : and have such pleasure in váníty and | seek | after |
leasing ?

3 Know this also, that the Lord hath chosen to himself the
mán | that is | godly : when I cáll upon the | Lord, | he will |
hear me.

4 Stánd in | awe, and | sin not : commune with your own
heart, and ín your | chamber, | and be | still.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 Offer the sácri-|fice of | righteousness : and pút your |
trust | in the | Lord.

p 6 Thére be | many · that | say : Whó will | shew us | any |
good ?

7 Lord, | lift thou | up : the líght of thy | counten-|ance
up-|on us.

cres. 8 Thou hast put gládness | in my | heart : since the time
that their córn, and | wine, and | oil, in-|creased.

p 9 I will lay me down in péace, and | take my | rest : for it
is thou Lord ónly that | makest · me | dwell in | safety.

PSALM V. *Verba mea auribus.*

p **P**ÓNDER my | words, O | Lord : con-|sider · my | medit-|
ation.

2 O hearken thou unto the voice of my calling, my Kíng, |
and my | God : for unto thée | will I | make my | prayer.

3 My voice shalt thou héar be-|times, O | Lord : early in
the morning will I direct my prayer unto thée, | and will |
look | up.

cres. 4 For thou art the God that hást no | pleasure · in | wick-
edness : neither shall ány | evil | dwell with | thee.

5 Such as be foolish shall not stánd | in thy | sight : for
thou hátest all | them that | work | vanity.

6 Thou shalt destroy thém that | speak | leasing : the Lord will abhor both the blóod-thirsty | and de-|ceitful | man.

p 7 But as for me I will come into thine house, even upon the múltitude | of thy | mercy : and in thy fear will I wórship | toward . thy | holy | temple.

8 Lead me O Lord in thy righteousness, becáuse | of mine | enemies : make thy wáy | plain be-|fore my | face.

mf 9 For there is no fáithfulness | in his | mouth : their ínward | parts are | very | wickedness.

10 Their thróat is an | open | sepulchre : they | flatter | with their | tongue.

11 Destroy thou them O God; let them perish through their ówn im-|agin-|ations : cast them out in the multitude of their ungodliness; for they háve re-|belled . a-|gainst | thee.

f 12 And let all them that put their trúst in | thee re-|joice : they shall ever be giving of thanks because thou defendest them; they that love thy Náme | shall be | joyful . in | thee;

F 13 For thou Lord wilt give thy bléssing | unto . the | righteous : and with thy favourable kindness wilt thóu de-|fend him | as . with a | shield.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM VI. *Domine, ne in furore.*

p **O** LORD rebuke me nót in thine | indig-|nation : neither chásten | me in | thy dis-|pleasure.

2 Have mercy upon me O Lórd, for | I am | weak : O Lord héal me, | for my | bones are | vexed.

3 My sóul also is | sore | troubled : but Lord how lóng | wilt thou | punish | me ?

4 Turn thee O Lórd, and de-|liver . my | soul : O sáve me | for thy | mercy's | sake.

pp 5 For in death nó man re-|membereth | thee : and who will gíve thee | thanks | in the | pit ?

6 I am weary of my groaning; every níght wash | I my | bed : and wáter my | couch | with my | tears.

7 My beauty is góne for | very | trouble : and worn awáy be-|cause of | all mine | enemies.

f 8 Away from me, all yé that | work | vanity : for the Lord hath héard the | voice | of my | weeping.

9 The Lord hath héárd | my pet-|ition : the Lórd | will re-|
ceive my | prayer.

10 All mine enemies shall be confóunded and | sore | vex-
ed : they shall be turned báck, and | put to | shame | sud-
denly.

PSALM VII. *Domine, Deus meus.*

mf **O** LORD my God, in thée have I | put my | trust : save me
from all them that pérsecute me, | and de-|liver | me;

2 Lest he devour my soul like a líon and | tear it . in |
pieces : while | there is | none to | help.

3 O Lord my God, if I have dóne | any . such | thing : or if
there bé any | wickedness | in my | hands;

4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that déalt | friendly|
with me : yea I have delivered him that withóut any | cause|
is mine | enemy ;

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 Then let mine enemy pérsecute my | soul, and | take me :
yea let him tread my life down upon the earth, and láy mine|
honour | in the | dust.

Ff 6 Stand up O Lord in thy wrath, and lift up thyself, be-
cause of the indignátion | of mine | enemies : arise up for me
in the júdgement | that thou | hast com-|manded.

F 7 And so shall the congregation of the péople | come a-|bout
thee : for their sakes thérefore lift | up thy-|self a-|gain.

8 The Lord shall judge the people ; give séntence with | me,
O | Lord : according to my righteousness, and according to the
innocency | that is | in | me.

mf 9 O let the wickedness of the ungódly | come . to an | end :
but | guide | thou the | just.

10 Fór the | righteous | God : trieth the | very | hearts
and | reins.

f 11 My hélp | cometh . of | God : who preserveth thém|
that are | true of | heart.

12 God is a righteous Júdge, | strong, and | patient : and
Gód is pro-|voked | every | day.

13 If a man will not túrn, he will | whet his | sword : he
hath bént his | bow, and | made it | ready.

14 He hath prepared for him the ínstru-|ments of | death :
he ordáineth his | arrows . a-|gainst the | persecutors.

15 Behold he travail- | eth with | mischief : he hath conceived sorrow and | brought | forth un- | godliness.

16 He hath graven and dígged | up a | pit : and is fallen himself into the destrúction | that he | made for | other.

17 For his travail shall cóme upon his | own | head : and his wickedness shall fall | on his | own | pate.

F 18 I will give thanks unto the Lord, accórding | to his | righteousness : and I will praise the Náme | of the | Lord most | High.

PSALM VIII. *Domine, Dominus noster.*

Ff **O** LORD our Governor, how excellent is thy Náme in | all the | world : thou that hast sét thy | glory . a- | bove the heavens !

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength, because | of thine | enemies : that thou mightest stíll the | enemy, | and . the a- | venger.

3 For I will consider thy heavens, even the wórks | of thy | fingers : the moon and the stárs, | which thou | hast or- | dained.

p 4 What is man, that thóu art | mindful . of | him : and the son of mán, | that thou | visitest | him ?

f 5 Thou madest him lówer | than the | angels : to crówn | him with | glory . and | worship.

6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the wórks | of thy | hands : and thou hast put áll things in sub- | jection | under . his | feet ;

7 All | sheep and | oxen : yéa, and the | beasts | of the | field ;

8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of the | sea : and whatsoever wálketh through the | paths | of the | seas.

F 9 O | Lord our | Governor : how excellent is thy | Name in | all the | world !

Morning Prayer.

PSALM IX. *Confitebor tibi.*

f **I** WILL give thanks unto thee O Lórd with my | whole | heart : I will spéak of | all thy | marvellous | works.

2 I will be glád and re- | joice in | thee : yea my songs will I máke of thy | Name, O | thou most | Highest.

3 While mine énemies are | driven | back : they shall fáil
and | perish | at thy | presence.

4 For thou hast maintained my ríght | and my | cause :
thou art sét in the | throne that | judgest | right.

5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, and destróyed | the
un-|godly : thou hast put out their | name for | ever · and | ever.

6 O thou enemy, destructions are cóme to a per-|petual |
end : even as the cities which thou hast destroyed ; théir
me-|morial is | perished | with them.

7 But the Lórd shall en-|dure for | ever : he hath álso pre-|
pared · his | seat for | judgement.

8 For he shall júdge the | world in | righteousness : and
minister trúe | judgement | unto · the | people.

9 The Lord also will be a defénce | for · the op-|pressed :
even a réfuge in | due | time of | trouble.

10 And they that know thy Name will pút their | trust in |
thee : for thou Lord, hast néver | failed | them that | seek
thee.

11 O praise the Lórd which | dwelleth · in | Sion : shéw the |
people | of his | doings.

12 For when he maketh inquisition for blóod he re-|
membereth | them : and forgetteth nó the com-|plaint | of the |
poor.

p 13 Have mercy upon me O Lord ; consider the trouble which
I súffer of | them that | hate me : thou that liftest me up |
from the | gates of | death.

f 14 That I may shew all thy praises within the pórts of
the | daughter · of | Sion : Í will re-|joice in | thy sal-|vation.

15 The heathen are sunk down in the pít | that they |
made : in the same net which they hid prívily | is their |
foot | taken.

16 The Lord is knówn to | execute | judgement : the ungodly
is trapped in the wórk | of his | own | hands.

17 The wicked shall be túrned | into | hell : and all the
people | that for-|get | God.

18 For the poor shall not álway | be for-|gotten : the pa-
tient abiding of the méek | shall not | perish · for | ever.

19 Up Lord, and let not mán have the | upper | hand : let
the héathen be | judged | in thy | sight.

20 Pút them in | fear, O | Lord : that the heathen may
 knów them-|selves to | be but | men.

PSALM X. *Ut quid, Domine?*

P WHY standest thou so fár | off, O | Lord : and hidest thy
 fáce in the | needful | time of | trouble?

2 The ungodly for his own lust doth pérse-|cute the | poor :
 let them be taken in the crafty wiliness | that they | have im-|
 agined.

3 For the ungodly hath made boast of his ówn | heart's de-|
 sire : and speaketh good of the cóvetous, | whom | God ab-|hor-
 reth.

4 The ungodly is so proud that he cáreth | not for | God :
 néither is | God in | all his | thoughts.

5 His wáys are | alway | grievous : thy judgements are far
 above out of his sight, and thérefore de-|fieth · he | all his |
 enemies.

6 For he hath said in his heart, Tush, I shall néver be |
 cast | down : there shall nó harm | happen | unto | me.

7 His mouth is full of cúrsing, de-|ceit and | fraud : un-
 der his tóngue is un-|godli-|ness and | vanity.

8 He sitteth lurking in the thievish córners | of the |
 streets : and privily in his lurking dens doth he murder the
 innocent; his éyes are | set a-|gainst the | poor.

9 For he lieth waiting secretly, even as a lion lúrketh he |
 in his | den : that | he may | ravish · the | poor.

10 Hé doth | ravish · the | poor : whén he | getteth · him |
 into · his | net.

11 He falleth dówn and | humbleth · him-|self : that the
 congregation of the poor may fáll into the | hands | of his |
 captains.

12 He hath said in his heart, Túsh, | God · hath for-|gotten :
 he hideth away his fáce, and | he will | never | see it.

f 13 Arise O Lord God, and líft | up thine | hand : for- | get |
 not the | poor.

14 Wherefore should the wicked blas-|pheme | God : while
 he doth say in his heart, Túsh, | thou God | carest · not |
 for it.

15 Súrely | thou hast | seen it : for thou behólddest un-
godli- | ness and | wrong.

16 That thou mayest táke the matter | into · thine | hand :
the poor committeth himself unto thee ; for thóu art the |
helper | of the | friendless.

17 Break thou the power of the ungódlly | and ma- | licious :
take away his ungódliness and | thou shalt | find | none.

18 The Lord is Kíng for | ever · and | ever : and the heá-
then are | perished | out · of the | land.

19 Lord, thou hast heard the desíre | of the | poor : thou
preparest their heart, and thine éar | hearken- | eth there- | to ;

20 To help the fatherless and póor | unto · their | right :
that the man of the eárrh be no | more ex- | alted · a- | gainst
them.

PSALM XI. *In Domino confido.*

mf **I**N the Lórd put | I my | trust : how say ye then to my
soul that she should flée as a | bird | unto · the | hill ?

2 For lo the ungodly bend their bow, and make ready
their árrows with- | in the | quiver : that they may privily shoot
at théin | which are | true of | heart.

3 For the foundátions will be | cast | down : and whát |
hath the | righteous | done ?

f 4 The Lord is ín his | holy | temple : the Lórd's | seat |
is in | heaven.

5 His éyes con- | sider · the | poor : and his éye-lids | try the |
children · of | men.

6 The Lórd al- | loweth · the | righteous : but the ungodly, and
him that delighteth in wickedness | doth his | soul ab- | hor.

7 Upon the ungodly he shall rain snares, fire and brím-
stone, | storm and | tempest : this shall | be their | portion ·
to | drink.

F 8 For the righteous Lórd | loveth | righteousness : his coun-
tenance will be- | hold the | thing · that is | just.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XII. *Salvum me fac.*

p **H**ELP me Lord, for there is not óne | godly · man | left :
for the faithful are minished fróm a- | mong the | child-
ren · of | men.

2 They talk of vanity évery one | with his | neighbour :
they do but flatter with their lips, and dissémbles | in their |
double | heart.

mf 3 The Lord shall root out áll de-|ceitful | lips : and the
tóngue that | speaketh | proud | things ;

4 Which have said, With our tóngue will | we pre-|vail :
we are they that ought to speak, whó is | lord | over | us ?

cres. 5 Now for the comfortless tróubles' sake | of the | needy :
and because of the déep | sighing | of the | poor,

6 I will úp, | saith the | Lord : and will help every one
from him that swelleth against him, | and will | set him . at |
rest.

7 The words of the Lórd are | pure | words : even as the
silver which from the earth is tried and púrified | seven .
times | in the | fire.

8 Thou shalt kéepe | them, O | Lord : thou shalt présérve
him from | this . gener-|ation . for | ever.

9 The ungodly wálk on | every | side : when they are ex-
alted, the children of | men are | put . to re-|buke.

PSALM XIII. *Usque quo, Domine ?*

p **H**OW long wilt thou forgét me O | Lord, for | ever : how
lóng wilt thou | hide thy | face from | me ?

2 How long shall I seek counsel in my soul, and be so
véxed | in my | heart : how long shall mine éemies | triumph |
over | me ?

3 Consider and héar me O | Lord my | God : lighten mine
éyes that I | sleep | not in | death.

4 Lest mine enemy say, I have pre-|vailed . a-|gainst him :
for if I be cast down, they that tróuble me | will re-|joice |
at it.

Ff 5 But my trúst is | in thy | mercy : and my héart is | joy-
ful . in | thy sal-|vation.

F 6 I will sing of the Lord, because he hath déalt so | lovingly |
with me : yea I will praise the Náme | of the | Lord most |
Highest.

PSALM XIV. *Dixit insipiens.*

mf **T**HE fool hath saíd | in his | heart : There | is | no |
God.

2 They are corrupt and become abóminable | in their | doings : there is nóne that doeth | good, | no not | one.

3 The Lord looked down from heaven upón the | children . of | men : to see if there were any that would understand, and | seek | after | God.

4 But they are all gone out of the way, they are altogether be-|come ab-|ominable : there is nóne that doeth | good, | no not | one.

5 Their throat is an open sepulchre, with their tóngues have | they de-|ceived : the póison of | asps is | under . their | lips.

6 Their mouth is full of | cursing . and | bitterness : their feet are | swift to | shed | blood.

¹₂ 7 Destruction and unhappiness is in their ways, and the way of péace have | they not | known : there is no féar of | God be-|fore their | eyes.

8 Have they no knowledge, that they are áll such | workers . of | mischief : eating up my people as it were bread, and cáll | not up-|on the | Lord ?

9 There were they brought in great fear, éven where | no fear | was : for God is in the géner-|ation | of the | righteous.

10 As for you, ye have made a mock at the cóunsel | of the | poor : because hé putteth his | trust | in the | Lord.

Fp
Ff 11 Who shall give salvation unto Israel out of Sion ? When the Lord turneth the captivity | of his | people : then shall Jacob rejoice, and | Isra-el | shall be | glad.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XV. *Domine, quis habitabit ?*

mf **L**ORD, who shall dwell | in thy | tabernacle : or who shall rést up-|on thy | holy | hill ?

2 Even he that léadeth an | uncorrupt | life : and doeth the thing which is right, and spéaketh the | truth | from his | heart.

3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done évil | to his | neighbour : and | hath not | slandered . his | neighbour.

4 He that setteth not by himself, but is lówly in his | own | eyes : and maketh múch of | them that | fear the | Lord.

5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and disap-|point-
eth·him | not : thóugh it | were · to his | own | hindrance.

6 He that hath not given his móney up-| on | usury : nor
táken re-|ward a-|gainst the | innocent.

F 7 Whóso | doeth·these | things : shall | — | never | fall.

PSALM XVI. *Conserva me, Domine.*

p **P**RESERVE | me, O | God : for in thee | have I | put my |
trust.

2 O my soul, thou hast sáid | unto·the | Lord : Thou art
my God, my góods are | nothing | unto | thee.

3 All my delight is upon the sáints that are | in the | earth :
and upon súch | as ex-|cel in | virtue.

4 But they that run áfter an-|other | god : shall | have |
great | trouble.

5 Their drink-offerings of blóod will | I not | offer : neither
make méntion of their | names with-|in my | lips.

f 6 The Lord himself is the portion of mine inhéritance and |
of my | cup : thou | shalt main-|tain my | lot.

7 The lot is fallen unto mé in a | fair | ground : yéa, I |
have a | goodly | heritage.

8 I will thank the Lórd for | giving · me | warning : my
reins also chásten me | in the | night- | season.

9 I have set Gód | always · be-|fore me : for he is on my
right hánd, | therefore · I | shall not | fall.

10 Wherefore my heart was glád and my | glory·re-|joiced :
my flésh | also · shall | rest in | hope.

11 For why? thou shalt not léave my | soul in | hell : nei-
ther shalt thou suffer thy Hóly | One to | see cor-|ruption.

12 Thou shalt shew me the path of life ; in thy présence is
the | fulness · of | joy : and at thy right hánd there is | plea-
sure · for | ever-|more.

PSALM XVII. *Exaudi, Domine.*

mp **H**EAR the right O Lord; consíder | my com-|plaint : and
hearken unto my prayer, that géeth not | out of | feigned |
lips.

2 Let my sentence come fórtH | from thy | presence : and
let thine eyes look upón the | thing | that is | equal.

3 Thou hast proved and visited mine heart in the night-season ; thou hast tried me, and shalt find no | wickedness | in me : for I am utterly purposed that my | mouth shall | not of-|fend.

4 Because of men's works that are done against the words | of thy | lips : I have kept me from the | ways of | the de-|stroyer.

5 O hold thou up my goings | in thy | paths : that my | footsteps | slip | not.

6 I have called upon thee O Gód, for | thou shalt | hear me : incline thine éar to me, and | hearken | unto . my | words.

mf 7 Shew thy marvellous loving-kindness, thou that art the Saviour of them which put their | trust in | thee : from such as re-|sist | thy right | hand.

8 Keep me as the ápple | of an | eye : hide me under the | shadow | of thy | wings,

9 From the ungodly that | trouble | me : mine enemies compass me round about to | take a-|way my | soul.

10 They are inclosed in their | own | fat : and their mouth | speaketh | proud | things.

11 They lie waiting in our way on | every | side : turning their éyes | down | to the | ground ;

12 Like as a lion that is greedy | of his | prey : and as it were a lion's whelp | lurking . in | secret | places.

f 13 Up Lord, disappoint him and | cast him | down : deliver my soul from the ungodly which | is a | sword of | thine ;

14 From the men of thy hand O Lord, from the men I say, and from the | evil | world : which have their portion in this life, whose bellies thou fillest | with thy | hid | treasure.

15 They have children at | their de-|sire : and leave the rest of their | substance | for their | babes.

16 But as for me, I will behold thy | presence . in | righteousness : and when I awake up after thy likeness I | shall be | satisfied | with it.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XVIII. *Diligam te, Domine.*

f I WILL love thee O Lord my strength ; the Lord is my stony rock, and | my de-|fence : my Saviour my God and my might,

in whom I will trust, my buckler, the horn also of my sal-|vation, | and my | refuge.

2 I will call upon the Lord, which is wóthy | to be | praised : só shall I be | safe | from mine | enemies.

p 3 The sorrows of déath | compassed | me : and the over-
flowings of ungódliness | made | me a-|fraid.

4 The pains of héll | came a-|bout me : the snáres of | death |
over-|took me.

5 In my trouble I will cáll up-|on the | Lord : ánd com-
plain | unto-my | God.

6 So shall he hear my voice óut of his | holy | temple : and
my complaint shall come before him, it shall énter | even |
into · his | ears.

mf 7 The éarth | trembled · and | quaked : the very foundations
also of the hills shook and were remóved be-|cause | he was |
wroth.

8 There went a smoke óut | in his | presence : and a con-
suming fire out of his móuth so that | coals were | kindled |
at it.

f 9 He bowed the heavens álso and | came | down : ánd it
was | dark | under · his | feet.

10 He rode upon the chérubims, | and did | fly : he came
flying upon the | wings | of the | wind.

11 He made dárkness his | secret | place : his pavilion
round about him with dark water, and thícK | clouds to | cover |
him.

12 At the brightness of his présence his | clouds re-|moved :
hail-|stones, and | coals of | fire.

13 The Lord also thundered out of heaven, and the Highest |
gave his | thunder : hail-|stones, and | coals of | fire.

14 He sent out his árrows and | scattered | them : he cast
forth líghtnings, | and de-|stroyed | them.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 15 The springs of waters were seen, and the foundations of
the round world were discóvered at thy | chiding · O | Lord :
at the blásting of the | breath of | thy dis-|pleasure.

mf 16 He shall send dówn from on | high to | fetch me : and
shall táke me | out of | many | waters.

17 He shall deliver me from my strongest enemy, ánd from |
them which | hate me : fór they | are too | mighty | for me.

18 They prevented me in the dáy | of my | trouble : bût
the | Lord was | my up-|holder.

19 He brought me forth also into a | place of | liberty : he
brought me forth, even because he hād a | favour | unto | me.

20 The Lord shall reward me áfter my | righteous | dealing :
according to the cleanness of my hánds|shall he|recompense|me.

21 Because I have kept the wáys | of the | Lord : and have
not forsaken my Gód, | as the | wicked | doth.

22 For I have an éye unto | all his | laws : and will not
cást out | his com-|mandments | from me.

23 I was also úncor-|rupt be-|fore him : ánd es-|chewed·mine|
own | wickedness.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 24 Therefore shall the Lord reward me áfter my | righteous|
dealing : and according unto the cléanness of my | hands|
in his | eye-sight.

25 With the hóly thou | shalt be | holy : and with a pér-
fect | man thou | shalt be | perfect.

26 With the cléan thou | shalt be | clean : and with the|
froward·thou | shalt learn | frowardness.

27 For thou shalt save the péople that are | in ad-|versity :
and shalt bring dówn the | high looks | of the | proud.

28 Thou álso shalt | light my | candle : the Lord my God
shall máke my | darkness | to be | light.

29 For in thee I shall discómfít an | host of | men : and
with the help of my Gód I shall | leap | over·the | wall.

30 The way of God is an únde-|filed | way : the word of the
Lord also is tried in the fire ; he is the defender of all thém
that | put their | trust in | him.

Ff 31 For who is Gód, | but the | Lord : or whó hath any|
strength, ex-|cept our | God ?

F 32 It is God that gírdeth me with | strength of | war : and |
maketh·my | way | perfect.

33 He máketh my | feet like | harts' feet : and | setteth·
me | up on | high.

34 He téacheth mine | hands to | fight : and mine arms
shall breák | even·a | bow of | steel.

35 Thou hast given me the defénce of | thy sal-|vation : thy
right hand also shall hold me up, and thy lóving cor-|rec-
tion·shall | make me | great.

36 Thou shalt make room enough únder me | for to | go :
thát my | footsteps | shall not | slide.

37 I will follow úpon mine énemies and | over-|take them :
neither will I turn agáin till I | have de-|stroyed | them.

38 I will smite them, that they shall nó be | able · to | stand :
but | fall | under · my | feet.

39 Thou hast girded me with stréngth | unto · the | battle :
thou shalt throw dówn mine | enemies | under | me.

40 Thou hast made mine enemies also to túrn their | backs
up-|on me : and Í shall de-|stroy | them that | hate me.

41 They shall cry, but thére shall be | none to | help them :
yea even unto the Lord shall they crý, | but he | shall not |
hear them.

42 I will beat them as small as the dúst be-|fore the | wind :
I will cast them óut as the | clay | in the | streets.

43 Thou shalt deliver me from the strívings | of the | people :
and thou shalt máke me the | head | of the | heathen.

44 A péople whom I | have not | known : shall | — |
serve | me.

45 As soon as they héar of me they | shall o-|bey me : but
the stránge children | shall dis-|semble | with me.

46 The stráge | children · shall | fail : ánd be a-|fraíd | out
of · their | prisons.

F 47 The Lord liveth, and bléssed be my | strong | helper :
and práised be the | God of | my sal-|vation.

F 48 Even the God that séeth that I | be a-|venged : and sub-
díeth the | people | unto | me.

F 49 It is he that delivereth me from my cruel enemies, and
setteth me úp a-|bove mine | adversaries : thou shalt ríd me |
from the | wicked | man.

F 50 For this cause will I give thanks unto thee O Lórd, a-
mong the | Gentiles : ánd sing | praises | unto · thy | Name.

F 51 Great prosperity gívethe he | unto · his | King : and shew-
eth loving-kindness unto David his Anointed, and únto his |
seed for | ever-|more.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XIX. *Cœli enarrant.*

f **T**HE heavens déclare the | glory · of | God : and the firma-
ment | sheweth · his | handy-|work.

2 Óne day | telleth·an-|other : and óne night | certi-|fieth.
an-|other.

3 There is néither | speech nor | language : bút their |
voices·are | heard a-|mong them.

4 Their sound is gone óut into | all | lands : and their wórds
into the | ends | of the | world.

5 In them hath he set a tábernacle | for the | sun : which
cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and rejoíceth
as a | giant·to | run his | course.

6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven, and
runneth about unto the énd of | it a-|gain : and there is
nothing híd | from the | heat there-|of.

mf 7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled lág, con-|verting·the |
soul : the testimony of the Lord is síre and giveth | wisdom |
unto·the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are ríght and re-|joice the | heart :
the commandment of the Lord is púre and giveth | light |
unto·the | eyes.

9 The fear of the Lord is cléan and en-|dureth·for | ever :
the judgements of the Lord are trúe, and | righteous | alto-|
gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, yéa, than | much
fine | gold : sweeter also than hóney, | and the | honey-|comb.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 11 Moreover by thém is thy | servant | taught : and in
kéeping of them | there is | great re-|ward.

12 Who can téll how | oft·he of-|fendeth : O cleanse thou
mé | from my | secret | faults.

13 Keep thy servant also from presumptuous sins, lest they
get the dominíon | over | me : so shall I be undefiled, and
innocent | from the | great of-|fence.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditátion | of my |
heart : be álway ac-|ceptable | in thy | sight.

cres. 15 O | — | Lord : my | strength, and | my red-|eemer.

PSALM XX. *Exaudiat te Dominus.*

mf **T**HE Lord héar thee in the | day of | trouble : the Náme
of the | God of | Jacob·de-|fend thee

2 Send thee hélp | from the | sanctuary : and | strengthen.
thee | out of | Sion ;

3 Reméber | all thy | offerings : ánd ac-|cept thy | burnt | sacrifice ;

4 Gránt thee thy | heart's de-|sire : ánd ful-|fil | all thy | mind.

f 5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and triumph in the Náme of the | Lord our | God : the Lórd per-|form all | thy pet-|itions.

6 Now know I that the Lord helpeth his Anointed, and will héar him from his | holy | heaven : even with the whole-|some | strength of | his right | hand.

7 Some put their trust in cháriots, and | some in | horses : but we will remember the Náme | of the | Lord our | God.

8 Théy are brought | down, and | fallen : but wé are | risen . and | stand | upright.

p 9 Save Lord and héar us O | King of | heaven : whén we | call up-|on | thee.

PSALM XXI. *Domine, in virtute tua.*

f **T**HE King shall rejoice in thy | strength, O | Lord : exceeding glád shall he | be of | thy sal-|vation.

2 Thou hast gíven him his | heart's de-|sire : and hast not denied him the re-|quest | of his | lips.

3 For thou shalt prévent him with the | blessings . of | goodness : and shalt set a crówn of pure | gold up-|on his | head.

4 He asked life of thee, and thou gávest him a | long | life : éven for | ever | and | ever.

5 His honour is gréat in | thy sal-|vation : glory and great wórship | shalt thou | lay up-|on him.

6 For thou shalt give him éver-|lasting . fe-|licity : and make him glád with the | joy | of thy | countenance.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 And why ? because the King putteth his trúst | in the | Lord : and in the mercy of the most Híghest | he shall | not mis-|carry.

8 All thine énemies shall | feel thy | hand : thy right hánd shall | find out | them that | hate thee.

9 Thou shalt make them like a fiery oven in tíme | of thy | wrath : the Lord shall destroy them in his displeasure, ánd the | fire | shall con-|sume them.

10 Their fruit shalt thou root out | of the | earth : and their seed from a-|mong the | children-of | men.

11 For they intended mischief a-|gainst | thee : and imagined such a device as they are not | able | to per-|form.

12 Therefore shalt thou put | them to | flight : and the strings of thy bow shalt thou make ready a-|gainst the | face of | them.

F 13 Be thou exalted Lord in thine | own | strength : so will we | sing, and | praise thy | power.

Evening Prayer.

PSALM XXII. *Deus, Deus meus.*

p MY God my God look upon me ; why hast thou for-|saken | me : and art so far from my health, and from the | words of | my com-|plaint ?

2 O my God I cry in the day-time, but thou | hearest | not : and in the night-season | also . I | take no | rest.

mf 3 And thou con-|tinuest | holy : O thou | worship . of | Isra-|el.

4 Our fathers | hoped . in | thee : they trusted in thee, and thou | didst de-|liver | them.

5 They called upon thee | and were | holpen : they put their trust in thee | and were | not con-|founded.

p 6 But as for me, I am a worm, and | no | man : a very scorn of men and the | outcast | of the | people.

7 All they that see me laugh | me to | scorn : they shoot out their lips, and | shake their | heads, | saying,

cres. 8 He trusted in God, that he would de-|liver | him : let him deliver him, | if | he will | have him.

Fp 9 But thou art he that took me out of my | mother's | womb : thou wast my hope, when I . hanged yet up-|on my | mother's | breasts.

F 10 I have been left unto thee ever since | I was | born : thou art my God even | from my | mother's | womb.

11 O go not from me, for trouble is | hard at | hand : and | there is | none to | help me.

12 Many oxen are | come a-|bout me : fat bulls of Basan close me | in on | every | side.

13 They gápe upon me | with their | mouths : as it were
a rámping | and a | roaring | lion.

14 I am poured out like water, and all my bónes are | out
of | joint : my heart also in the midst of my bódy is | even-
like | melting | wax.

15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd, and my tongue
cléaveth | to my | gums : and thou shalt bring me | into the |
dust of | death.

16 For many dógs are | come a-|bout me : and the council
of the wicked | layeth | siege a-|gainst me.

pp 17 They pierced my hands and my feet; I may téll | all
my | bones : they stánd | staring and | looking up-|on me.

18 They párt my | garments a-|mong them : and cást | lots
up-|on my | vesture.

mp 19 But be not thou fár from | me, O | Lord : thou art my
súccour, | haste | thee to | help me.

20 Deliver my sóul | from the | sword : my dárling from
the | power | of the | dog.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 21 Sáve me from the | lion's | mouth : thou hast heard me
also from amóng the | horns | of the | unicorns.

Ff 22 I will declare thy Náme | unto my | brethren : in the
midst of the cóngreg-|ation | will I | praise thee.

F 23 O praise the Lórd, | ye that | fear him : magnify him
all ye of the seed of Jacob, and fear him áll ye | seed of |
Isra-|el;

24 For he hath not despised nor abhorred the low estate |
of the | poor : he hath not hid his face from him, but when
he called | unto | him he | heard him.

25 My praise is of thee in the gréat | congreg-|ation : my
vows will I perfórm in the | sight of | them that | fear
him.

26 The poor shall éat, | and be | satisfied : they that seek
after the Lord shall praise him; your | heart shall | live for |
ever.

27 All the ends of the world shall remember themselves, and
be túrned | unto the | Lord : and all the kíndreds of the |
nations shall | worship be-|fore him.

28 For the kíngdom | is the | Lord's : and he is the
Góvern-|or a-|mong the | people.

29 All such as be | fat up- · on | earth : have | eaten, | and | worshipped.

30 All they that go down into the dúst shall | kneel be- | fore him : and nó man hath | quickened · his | own | soul.

31 My | seed shall | serve him : they shall be counted unto the Lórd | for a | gener- | ation.

32 They shall come, and the héavens shall de- | clare his | righteousness : unto a people that shall be bórñ, | whom the | Lord hath | made.

PSALM XXIII. *Dominus regit me.*

mp **T**HE Lórd | is my | shepherd : thérefore | can I | lack | no- thing.

2 He shall féed me in a | green | pasture : and lead me fórth be- | side the | waters · of | comfort.

3 Hé shall con- | vert my | soul : and bring me forth in the paths of righteousness | for his | Name's | sake.

4 Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of déath I will | fear no | evil : for thou art with me; thy ród and thy | staff | comfort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before me against thém that | trouble | me : thou hast anointed my head with oil and my | cup | shall be | full.

f 6 But thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the dáy | of my | life : and I will dwell in the hóuse | of the | Lord for | ever.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XXIV. *Domini est terra.*

f **T**HE earth is the Lord's, and áll that | therein | is : the compass of the wórld, and | they that | dwell there- | in.

2 For he hath fóunded it up- | on the | seas : and prépared | it up- | on the | floods.

3 Who shall ascend into the híll | of the | Lord : or who shall rise úp | in his | holy | place?

4 Even he that hath clean hánds and a | pure | heart : and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity, nor swórn | to de- | ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing | from the | Lord : and righteousness from the | God of | his sal-|vation.

6 This is the generation of | them that | seek him : even of them that | seek thy | face, O | Jacob.

F 7 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up ye éver-|lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

F 8 *p* Whó is the | King of | glory : *f* it is the Lord strong and mighty, éven the | Lord | mighty . in | battle.

F 9 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up ye éver-|lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

F 10 *p* Whó is the | King of | glory : *f* even the Lord of hôsts, | he . is the | King of | glory.

PSALM XXV. *Ad te, Domine, levavi.*

mp **U**NTO thee O Lord will I lift up my soul; my God I have put my | trust in | thee : O let me not be confounded, neither let mine énemies | triumph | over | me.

2 For all they that hope in thée shall | not . be a-|shamed : but such as transgress without a cause | shall be | put . to con-|fusion.

3 Shéw me thy | ways, O | Lord : and | teach | me thy | paths.

4 Lead me fórth in thy | truth, and | learn me : for thou art the God of my salvation; in thée hath been my | hope | all the . day | long.

5 Call to remembrance O Lórd, thy | tender | mercies : and thy loving-kindnesses, which | have been | ever . of | old.

6 O remember not the sins and offénces | of my | youth : but according to thy mercy think thou upon mé, O | Lord, | for thy | goodness.

7 Gracious and righteous | is the | Lord : therefore will he téach | sinners | in the | way.

8 Them that are méek shall he | guide in | judgement : and such as are géntle, | them . shall he | learn his | way.

9 All the paths of the Lórd are | mercy . and | truth : unto such as kéep his | covenant, | and his | testimonies.

10 For thy Náme's | sake, O | Lord : be merciful únto my | sin, for | it is | great.

11 What man is hé, that | feareth . the | Lord : him shall he
téach in the | way that | he shall | choose.

12 His sóul shall | dwell at | ease : and his séed | shall in-
herit . the | land.

13 The secret of the Lord is amóng | them that | fear him :
and hé will | shew | them his | covenant.

14 Mine eyes are ever lóoking | unto . the | Lord : for he
shall plúck my | feet | out of . the | net.

15 Turn thee unto mé and have | mercy . up-|on me : fór
I am | desolate, | and in | misery.

16 The sorrows of my héart | are en-|larged : O bríng thou |
me | out of . my | troubles.

17 Look upon my advérsi-|ty and | misery : ánd for-|give
me | all my | sin.

18 Consider mine énemies how | many . they | are : and
they béar a | tyrannous | hate a-|gainst me.

19 O keep my sóul, | and de-|liver me : let me not be
confounded, fór I have | put my | trust in | thee.

20 Let perfectness and righteous déaling | wait up-|on me :
fór my | hope hath | been in | thee.

21 Deliver Ísra-|el, O | God : out | — of | all his | troubles.

PSALM XXVI. *Judica me, Domine.*

mp **B**E thou my Judge O Lord, for Í have | walked | inno-
cently : my trust hath been also in the Lórd, | there-
fore | shall I . not | fall.

2 Exámine me O | Lord, and | prove me : try óut my |
reins | and my | heart.

3 For thy loving-kindness is éver be-|fore mine | eyes :
and Í will | walk | in thy | truth.

4 I have not dwélt with | vain | persons : neither will I
have féllowship | with | the de-|ceitful.

5 I have hated the congregátion | of the | wicked : and
will not | sit a-|mong . the un-|godly.

mf 6 I will wash mine hands in ínnocency | O | Lord : and
só will I | go | to thine | altar ;

f 7 That I may shew the vóice of | thanks-|giving : and téll
of | all thy | wondrous | works,

8 Lord, I have loved the habitation | of thy | house : and
the place | where thine | honour | dwelleth.

p 9 O shut not up my soul | with the | sinners : nor my
life | with the | blood-|thirsty ;

10 In whose | hands is | wickedness : and their right | hand
is | full of | gifts.

11 But as for me, I will | walk | innocently : O deliver me,
and be | merciful | unto | me.

f 12 My foot | standeth | right : I will praise the Lord | in
the | congreg-|ations.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XXVII. *Dominus illuminatio.*

f **T**HE Lord is my light and my salvation ; whóm then | shall
I | fear : the Lord is the strength of my life ; of whóm
then | shall I | be a-|fraid ?

2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came
upon me to eat | up my | flesh : they | stumbled | and | fell.

3 Though an host of men were laid against me, yet shall
not my heart | be a-|fraid : and though there rose up war
against me, yet will I | put my | trust in | him.

4 One thing have I desired of the Lord, which I | will re-|
quire : even that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the
days of my life, to behold the fair beauty of the Lord, | and
to | visit-his | temple.

5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me | in his |
tabernacle : yea in the secret place of his dwelling shall he
hide me, and set me up-|on a | rock of | stone.

6 And now shall he lift | up mine | head : above mine |
enemies | round a-|bout me.

7 Therefore will I offer in his dwelling an oblation with |
great | gladness : I will sing, and speak | praises | unto-the |
Lord.

mf 8 Hearken unto my voice O Lord, when I cry | unto | thee :
have mércy up-|on | me, and | hear me.

9 My heart hath talked of thee, Séek | ye my | face : Thy
face, | Lord, | will I | seek.

p 10 O hide not thou thy | face from | me : nor cast thy
servant a-|way | in dis-|pleasure.

11 Thóu hast | been my | succour : leave me not neither forsáke me, O | God of | my sal-|vation.

12 When my fáther and my | mother . for-|sake me : the | Lord | taketh . me | up.

13 Téach me thy | way, O | Lord : and lead me in the right wáy, be-|cause | of mine | enemies.

14 Deliver me not over into the wíll | of mine | adversaries : for there are false witnesses risen up agáinst me, and | such as | speak | wrong.

15 I should útter-|ly have | fainted : but that I believe verily to see the goodness of the Lórd in the | land | of the | living.

mf 16 O tárry thou the | Lord's | leisure : be strong and he shall comfort thine heart; and pút thou thy | trust | in the | Lord.

PSALM XXVIII. *Ad te, Domine.*

mp U^NT^O thee will I crý, O | Lord my | strength : think no scorn of me; lest if thou make as though thou hearest not, I become like thé^m that go | down | into the | pit.

2 Hear the voice of my humble petitions, when I crý | unto | thee : when I hold up my hands towards the mércy-seat | of thy | holy | temple.

3 O pluck me not away, neither destroy me with the un-|gó^dly and | wicked | doers : which speak friendly to their neighbours, but imá^gine | mischief | in their | hearts.

f 4 Reward them accó^rding | to their | deeds : and according to the wickedness | of their | own in-|ventions.

5 Recompense them after the wó^rk | of their | hands : páy them | that they | have de-|served.

6 For they regard not in their mind the works of the Lord, nor the op^{er}ation | of his | hands : therefore shall he break them dó^wn, | and not | build them | up.

F 7 Práised | be the | Lord : for he hath heard the vóice | of my | humble-pet-|itions.

F 8 The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart hath trusted in hím, and | I am | helped : therefore my heart danceth for joy, and ín my | song | will I | praise him.

F 9 The Lórd | is my | strength : and he is the wholesome de-|fence of | his An-|ointed.

Fp 10 O save thy people, and give thy blessing unto | thine
in-|heritance : féed them and | set them | up for | ever.

PSALM XXIX. *Afferte Domino.*

f **B**RING unto the Lord O ye mighty, bring young ráms |
unto the | Lord : ascribe unto the | Lord | worship-and |
strength.

2 Give the Lord the honour dúe | unto his | Name : wór-
ship the | Lord with | holy | worship.

3 It is the Lórd that com-|mandeth.the | waters : it is
the glórious | God, that | maketh.the | thunder.

4 It is the Lord that ruleth the sea; the voice of the Lord
is mighty in | oper-|ation : the voice of the Lórd | is a |
glorious | voice.

5 The voice of the Lórd | breaketh.the | cedar-trees : yea
the Lórd | breaketh.the | cedars.of | Libanus.

6 He maketh them also to skíp | like a | calf : Libanus also
and Sírion, | like a | young | unicorn.

7 The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire; the voice
of the Lórd | shaketh.the | wilderness : yea the Lord sháketh
the | wilder-|ness of | Cades.

8 The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to bring forth
young, and discóvereth the | thick | bushes : in his temple
doth évery man | speak | of his | honour.

9 The Lord sítteth a-|bove the | water-flood : and the Lórd
re-|maineth.a | King for | ever.

10 The Lord shall give stréngth | unto.his | people : the
Lord shall gíve his | people.the | blessing.of | peace.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XXX. *Exaltabo te, Domine.*

mf **I** WILL magnify thee O Lord, for thóu hast | set me | up :
and not made my fóes to | triumph | over | me.

2 O Lord my God, I críed | unto | thee : and | thou hast |
healed | me.

3 Thou Lord hast brought my sóul | out of | hell : thou
hast kept my life from thém that go | down | to the | pit.

f 4 Sing praises unto the Lórd, O ye | saints of | his : and
give thanks unto him fór a re-|membrance | of his | holiness.

5 For his wrath endureth but the twinkling of an eye, and in his | pleasure is | life : heaviness may endure for a night, but jóy | cometh | in the | morning.

6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall néver | be re-|moved : thou Lord of thy góodness hast | made my | hill so | strong.

p 7 Thou didst túrn thy | face from | me : and | I | was | troubled.

8 Then cried I únto | thee, O | Lord : and gát me | to my | Lord right | humbly.

9 What profit is there | in my | blood : whén I go | down | to the | pit ?

10 Shall the dust give thánks | unto | thee : ór shall | it de-|clare thy | truth ?

11 Hear O Lórd, and have | mercy-up-|on me : Lórd, be | thou | my | helper.

f 12 Thou hast turned my héaviness | into | joy : thou hast put off my sáckcloth and | girded | me with | gladness.

f 13 Therefore shall every good man sing of thy práise with-| out | ceasing : O my God, I will give thánks | unto | thee for | ever.

PSALM XXXI. *In te, Domine, speravi.*

mf **I**N thee O Lórd, have I | put my | trust : let me never be put to confúsió, de-|liver-me | in thy | righteousness.

2 Bow dówn thine | ear to | me : make | haste . to de-| liver | me.

3 And be thou my strong rock, and hóuse | of de-|fence : that | thou mayest | save | me.

4 For thou art my strong rók, | and my | castle : be thou also my guide, and léad me | for thy | Name's | sake.

5 Draw me out of the net that they have láid | privily | for me : for | thou | art my | strength.

6 Into thy hánds I com-|mend my | spirit : for thou hast redéemed me O | Lord, thou | God of | truth.

7 I have hated them that hólđ of super-|stitious | vanities : and my trúst hath | been | in the | Lord.

f 8 I will be glad and rejoíce | in thy | mercy : for thou hast considered my trouble, and hast knówn my | soul | in ad-| versities.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Thou hast not shut me up into the hánd | of the | enemy :
but hast set my féet | in a | large | room.

p 10 Have mercy upon me O Lórd, for I | am in | trouble :
and mine eye is consumed for very heaviness ; yéa, my | soul |
and my | body.

11 For my life is wáxen | old with | heaviness : ánd my |
years | with | mourning.

12 My strength faileth me, becáuse of | mine in-|iquity :
ánd my | bones | are con-|sumed.

13 I became a reproof among all mine enemies, but espécially
a-|mong my | neighbours : and they of mine acquaintance
were afraid of me ; and they that did see me withóut con-|
veyed them-|selves | from me.

14 I am clean forgotten, as a déad man | out of | mind : I
am becóme | like a | broken | vessel.

15 For I have heard the blásphemy | of the | multitude :
and fear is on every side, while they conspire together against
me, and take their cóunsel to | take a-|way my | life.

mf 16 But my hope hath béen in | thee, O | Lord : I have
sáid, | Thou | art my | God.

17 My time is in thy hand ; deliver me from the hánd | of
mine | enemies : ánd from | them that | persecute | me.

18 Shew thy servant the líght | of thy | countenance : and
sáve me | for thy | mercy's | sake.

19 Let me not be confounded O Lord, for Í have | called-
up-|on thee : let the ungodly be put to confusion, and be pút
to | silence | in the | grave.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 20 Let the lying líps be | put to | silence : which cruelly
disdainfully and despítefully | speak a-|gainst the | right-
eous.

f 21 O how plentiful is thy goodness, which thou hast laid úp
for | them that | fear thee : and that thou hast prepared for
them that put their trust in thee, éven be-|fore the | sons
of | men !

22 Thou shalt hide them privily by thine own presence fróm
the pro-|voking-of | all men : thou shalt keep them secretly in
thy tábernacle | from the | strife of | tongues.

23 Thánks be | to the | Lord : for he hath shewed me mar-
vellous great kíndness | in a | strong | city.

mf 24 And w^hén I made | haste, I | said : I am cast out of
the | sight | of thine | eyes.

25 Nevertheless, thou heardest the vóice | of my | prayer :
w^hén I | cried | unto | thee.

f 26 O love the Lórd, all | ye his | saints : for the Lord
preserveth them that are faithful, and plénteously re-|wardeth.
the | proud | doer.

27 Be strong, and hé shall e-|stablish your | heart : all ye
that pút your | trust | in the | Lord.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XXXII. *Beati, quorum.*

mp **B**LESSED is he whose unrighteousness | is for-|given : and
whose | sin | is | covered.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the Lórd im-|puteth no |
sin : and in whose | spirit there | is no | guile.

3 For w^hile I | held my | tongue : my bones consumed
awáy | through my | daily com-|plaining.

4 For thy hand is héavy upon me | day and | night : and
my móisture is | like the | drought in | summer.

5 I will acknowledge my sín | unto | thee : and mine un-
righteousness | have I | not | hid.

6 I said I will confess my sins | unto the | Lord : and so
thou forgávest the | wickedness | of my | sin.

7 For this shall every one that is godly make his prayer
unto thee, in a tíme when thou | mayest be | found : but in
the great wáter-floods | they shall | not come | nigh him.

mf 8 Thou art a place to hide me in, thou shalt presérve | me
from | trouble : thou shalt compass me abóut with | songs | of
de-|liverance.

9 I will inform thee and teach thee in the wáy wherein | thou
shalt | go : and Í will | guide thee | with mine | eye.

10 Be ye not like to horse and mule, which have nó | under-
standing : whose mouths must be held with bit and bridle,
lest they | fall up-|on thee.

11 Great plagues remain for | the un-|godly : but whoso
putteth his trust in the Lord, mercy embrácereth | him on |
every | side.

Ff 12 Be glad O ye righteous, and rejoice | in the | Lord : and
be jóyful, all | ye · that are | true of | heart.

PSALM XXXIII. *Exultate, justi.*

Ff **R**EJOICE in the Lórd, | O ye | righteous : for it becometh
wéll the | just | to be | thankful.

F 2 Praise the | Lord with | harp : sing praises unto him with
the lúte, and | instrument | of ten | strings.

3 Sing unto the Lórd a | new | song : sing praises lustily
unto him | with a | good | courage.

4 For the wórd of the | Lord is | true : and | all his | works
are | faithful.

5 He loveth righteous-|ness and | judgement : the earth is
fúll of the | goodness | of the | Lord.

6 By the word of the Lórd were the | heavens | made : and
all the hosts of them bý the | breath | of his | mouth.

7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together, as it wére
up-|on an | heap : and layeth up the déep, as | in a | trea-
sure | house.

8 Let all the eárrh | fear the | Lord : stand in awe of him,
áll ye that | dwell | in the | world.

9 For he spáke, and | it was | done : he commáded, | and
it | stood | fast.

10 The Lord bringeth the cóunsel of the | heathen · to |
nought : and maketh the devices of the people to be of none
effect, and cásteth | out the | counsels · of | princes.

11 The counsel of the Lórd shall en-|dure for | ever : and
the thoughts of his heart from géner-|ation · to | gener-|ation.

12 Blessed are the people whose Gód is the | Lord Je-
hovah : and blessed are the folk that he hath chosen to him
to | be | his in-|heritance.

13 The Lord looked down from heaven, and behéld all the |
children of | men : from the habitation of his dwelling he con-
sidereth áll them that | dwell | on the | earth.

14 He fashioneth áll the | hearts of | them : and únder-
standeth | all their | works.

15 There is no king that can be saved by the múltitude | of
an | host : neither is any mighty mán de-|livered · by | much |
strength.

16 A horse is counted but a vain thing to | save a | man :
neither shall he deliver any man | by his | great | strength.

mf 17 Behold the eye of the Lord is upon | them that | fear
him : and upon them that put their | trust | in his | mercy ;

18 To deliver their | soul from | death : and to feed them |
in the | time of | dearth.

19 Our soul hath patiently tarried | for the | Lord : for he
is our | help, | and our | shield.

f 20 For our heart shall re-|joice in | him : because we have
hoped | in his | holy | Name.

Fp 21 Let thy merciful kindness O Lórd, | be up-on | us : like
as we do | put our | trust in | thee.

PSALM XXXIV. *Benedicam Domino.*

f I WILL alway give thanks | unto the | Lord : his praise
shall | ever be | in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her boast | in the | Lord : the hum-
ble shall hear there-|of, | and be | glad.

3 O praise the | Lord with | me : and let us magni-|fy
his | Name to-|gether.

4 I sought the Lórd, | and he | heard me : yea he delivered
me | out of | all my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto him, | and were | lightened : and
their | faces were | not a-|shamed.

6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lórd | heareth | him : yea
and saveth him | out of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth round | them that |
fear him : and | — de-|livereth | them.

8 O taste and see how gracious the | Lord | is : blessed is
the | man that | trusteth in | him.

9 O fear the Lord, ye that | are his | saints : for they that |
fear him | lack | nothing.

10 The lions do lack, and | suffer | hunger : but they who
seek the Lord shall want no manner of | thing | that is | good.

mf 11 Come ye children and hearken | unto | me : I will teach
you the | fear | of the | Lord.

12 What man is he that | lusteth to | live : and would |
fain | see good | days ?

13 Kéep thy | tongue from | evil : and thy líps, | that they | speak no | guile.

14 Eschew évil, and | do | good : seek | peace, | and en-
sue it.

15 The eyes of the Lórd are | over-the | righteous : and his
éars are | open | unto-their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is against thém that | do |
evil : to root out the remémbrance | of them | from the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lórd | heareth | them : and
delívereth them | out of | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that áre of a | contrite |
heart : and will save súch as be | of an | humble | spirit.

19 Great are the tróubles | of the | righteous : *f* but the Lord
delívereth | him | out of | all.

20 He kéepeth | all his | bones : só that not | one of | them
is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall sláy | the un-|godly : and they that
háte the | righteous | shall be | desolate.

F 22 The Lord delivereth the sóuls | of his | servants : and
all they that put their trúst in | him shall | not be | destitute.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XXXV. *Judica, Domine.*

mf **P**LEAD thou my cause O Lord with thém that | strive
with | me : and fight thou against thém that | fight
a-|gainst | me.

2 Lay hand upón the | shield and | buckler : and | stand |
up to | help me.

3 Bring forth the spear, and stop the way against thém that |
persecute | me : say unto my sóul, | I am | thy sal-|vation.

4 Let them be confounded and put to shame, that séek |
after-my | soul : let them be turned back and brought to
confusion, thát im-|agine | mischief | for me.

5 Let them be as the dúst be-|fore the | wind : and the
ángel of the | Lord | scattering | them.

6 Let their wáy be | dark and | slippery : and let the ángel
of the | Lord | persecute | them.

7 For they have privily laid their net to destróy me with-|

out a | cause : yea even without a cause have they máde a |
pit | for my | soul.

8 Let a sudden destruction come upon him unawares, and his
net that he hath laid privily | catch him-|self : that he may
fáll | into-his | own | mischief.

f 9 And my soul, be jóyful | in the | Lord : ít shall re-|joice
in | his sal- | vation.

10 All my bones shall say, Lord who is like unto thee, who
deliverest the poor from hím that is too | strong for | him :
yea the poor and him that is in míserý from | him that | spoil-
eth | him ?

p 11 False wítnesses did | rise | up : they laid to my chárge |
things | that I | knew not.

12 They rewárded me | evil-for | good : to the gréat dis-|
comfort | of my | soul.

13 Nevertheless when they were sick I put on sackcloth, and
húmbled my | soul with | fasting : and my prayer shall túrn |
into-mine | own | bosom.

14 I behaved myself as though it had been my friend, | or
my | brother : I went heavily, as óne that | mourneth | for
his | mother.

15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gáthered them-|
selves to-|gether : yea, the very abjects came together against
me unawares, making móuths at | me, and | ceased | not.

16 With the flátters were | busy | mockers : who gnáshed
up-|on me | with their | teeth.

17 Lord how lóng wilt thou | look-upon | this : O deliver
my soul from the calamities which they bring on me, ánd my |
darling | from the | lions.

mf 18 So will I give thee thanks in the gréat | congreg-|ation :
I will práise | thee a-|mong much | people.

19 O let not them that are mine enemies triumph óver | me
un-|godly : neither let them wink with their éyes that | hate-
me with-|out a | cause.

20 And why ? their cómmuning is | not for | peace : but
they imagine deceitful words against thém that are | quiet | in
the | land.

21 They gaped upon me with their | mouths, and | said :
Fie on thee, fie on thee, we | saw it | with our | eyes.

22 This thou hast | seen, O | Lord : hold not thy tongue
then, gó not | far from | me, O | Lord.

Ff 23 Awake and stand úp to | judge my | quarrel : avenge
thou my cáuse, my | God, | and my | Lord.

F 24 Judge me O Lord my God accórding | to thy | righteous-
ness : and lét them not | triumph | over | me.

25 Let them not say in their hearts, There, there, só | would
we | have it : neither let them sáy, We | have de-|voured | him.

26 Let them be put to confusion and shame together that
rejoice | at my | trouble : let them be clothed with rebuke
and dishónour, that | boast them-|selves a-|gainst me.

27 Let them be glad and rejoice that fávour my | righteous |
dealing : yea let them say alway, Blessed be the Lord who
hath pleasure ín the pro-|sperity | of his | servant.

28 And as for my tongue, it shall be tálking | of thy | right
eousness : and of thy praise | all the | day | long.

PSALM XXXVI. *Dixit injustus.*

mp **M**Y heart sheweth me the wickedness | of · the un-|godly :
that there is no féar of | God be-|fore his | eyes.

2 For he flattereth himself in his | own | sight : until his
abóminable | sin be | found | out.

3 The words of his mouth are unrighteous and fúll | of de-|
ceit : he hath left off to behave himself wíselý, | and to | do |
good.

4 He imagineth mischief upon his bed, and hath set himself
in | no good | way : neither doth he abhór | any · thing | that
is | evil.

Ff 5 Thy mercy O Lord réacheth | unto · the | heavens : ánd
thy | faithfulness | unto · the | clouds.

F 6 Thy righteousness standeth like the | strong | mountains :
thy júdgements are | like the | great | deep.

7 Thou Lord shalt save both man and beast ; How excellent
is thy | mercy · O | God : and the children of men shall put
their trust únder the | shadow | of thy | wings.

8 They shall be satisfied with the plénteousness | of thy |
house : and thou shalt give them drink of thy pléasures as |
out | of the | river.

9 For with thee is the | well of | life : and in thy light | shall we | see | light.

mf 10 O continue forth thy loving-kindness unto | them that | know thee : and thy righteousness unto them | that are | true of | heart.

11 O let not the foot of pride | come a-|gainst me : and let not the hand of the un-|godly | cast me | down.

12 There are they fallen, all that | work | wickedness : they are cast down and shall | not be | able-to | stand.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XXXVII. *Noli aemulari.*

mf **F**RET not thyself because of | the un-|godly : neither be thou énvius a-|gainst the | evil | doers.

2 For they shall soon be cut down | like the | grass : and be withered éven | as the | green | herb.

3 Put thou thy trust in the Lórd, and be | doing | good : dwell in the land, and vérily | thou | shalt be | fed.

4 Delight thou | in the | Lord : and he shall gíve | thee thy | heart's de-|sire.

5 Commit thy way unto the Lord, and pút thy | trust in | him : and | he shall | bring it-to | pass.

6 He shall make thy righteousness as cléar | as the | light : and thy júst | dealing | as the | noon-day.

7 Hold thee still in the Lord, and abide pátiently up-|on | him : but grieve not thyself at him whose way doth prosper, against the man that dóeth | after | evil | counsels.

8 Leave off from wráth and let | go dis-|pleasure : fret not thyself, élse shalt thou be | moved-to | do | evil.

9 Wicked doers sháll be | rooted | out : and they that pátiently abide the Lórd, | those · shall in-|herit-the | land.

10 Yet a little while, and the ungodly sháll be | clean | gone : thou shalt look after his pláce, and | he shall | be a-|way.

cres. 11 But the meek-spirited sháll pos-|sess the | earth : and shall be refréshed in the | multi-|tude of | peace.

12 The ungodly seeketh cóunsel a-|gainst the | just : and gnásheth up-|on him | with his | teeth.

13 The Lord shall laúgh | him to | scorn : for he hath séen | that his | day is | coming.

mf

14 The ungodly have drawn out the swórd, and have | bent
their | bow : to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such
as áre of a | right | conver-|sation.

15 Their sword shall go through their | own | heart : ánd
their | bow | shall be | broken.

16 A small thing thát the | righteous | hath : is better than
gréat | riches | of · the un-|godly.

17 For the arms of the ungodly | shall be | broken : ánd
the | Lord up-|holdeth·the | righteous.

18 The Lord knoweth the dáy | of the | godly : and their
inhéritance | shall en-|dure for | ever.

19 They shall not be confóunded in the | perilous | time :
and in the days of déarth | they shall | have e-|nough.

20 As for the ungodly they shall perish ; and the enemies of
the Lord shall consúme as the | fat of | lambs : yea even as the
smóke, shall | they con-|sume a-|way.

21 The ungodly borroweth, and páyeth | not a-|gain : but
the righteous is |·merci-|ful, and | liberal.

22 Such as are blessed of Gód shall pos-|sess the | land :
and they that are cursed of hím | shall be | rooted | out.

23 The Lord órdereth a | good man's | going : and maketh
his wáy ac-|ceptable | to him-|self.

24 Though he fall, he shall nó |t be-| cast a-|way : for the
Lórd up-|holdeth·him | with his | hand.

25 I have been yóung, and | now am | old : and yet saw I
never the righteous forsaken, nó |r his | seed | begging · their |
bread.

26 The righteous is ever mérci-|ful, and | lendeth : ánd his |
seed | is | blessed.

27 Flee from evil, and do the thín |g | that is | good : and |
dwell for | ever-|more.

28 For the Lord loveth the thín |g | that is | right : he for-
saketh not his that be godly, but théy | are pre-|served-for|ever.

29 The unrighteous | shall be | punished : as for the seed of
the ungodly, it | shall be | rooted | out.

30 The righteous sháll in-|herit·the | land : and | dwell
there-|in for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is éxer-|cised·in | wisdom :
and his tóngue | will be | talking·of | judgement.

32 The law of his Gód is | in his | heart : ánd his | goings | shall not | slide.

33 The ungoddly | seeth.the | righteous : and | seeketh.oc-
casión.to | slay him.

34 The Lord will not léave him | in his | hand : nór con-
demn him | when . he is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the Lord and keep his way, and he shall
promote thee that thóu shalt pos-|sess the | land : when the
ungódly shall | perish, | thou shalt | see it.

36 I myself have seen the ungoddly in | great | power : and
flóurishing | like a | green | bay-tree.

37 I went by, and ló, | he was | gone : I sought him, but his
pláce could | no | where be | found.

38 Keep innocency, and take heed unto the thing | that is |
right : for that shall bring a man | peace | at the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, théy shall | perish.to | gether :
and the end of the ungodly is, they shall be róoted | out | at
the | last.

If 40 But the salvation of the righteous cómeth | of the | Lord :
who is also their stréngth | in the | time of | trouble.

F 41 And the Lord shall stánd by | them, and | save them :
he shall deliver them from the ungodly and shall save them,
becáuse they | put their | trust in | him.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XXXVIII. *Domine, ne in furore.*

p **P**UT me not to rebuke O Lórd, | in thine | anger : neither
chásten me | in thy | heavy-dis-|pleasure.

2 For thine árrows stick | fast in | me : ánd thy | hand |
presseth.me | sore.

3 There is no health in my flesh becaúse of | thy dis-|
pleasure : neither is there any rest in my bónes, by | reason |
of my | sin.

4 For my wickednesses are góne | over.my | head : and are
like a sore búrden too | heavy-for | me to | bear.

5 My wounds stínk, and | are cor-|rupt : through | — | my |
foolishness.

6 I am brought into so gréat | trouble.and | misery : that I
go móurning | all the | day | long.

7 For my loins are filled with a | sore dis-|ease : and there is no whole | part | in my | body.

8 I am feeble, and | sore | smitten : I have roared for the véry dis-|quietness | of my | heart.

9 Lord thou knowest ál | my de-|sire : and my gróaning | is not | hid from | thee.

10 My heart panteth, my stréngth hath | failed | me : and the sight of mine | eyes is | gone | from me.

11 My lovers and my neighbours did stand lóoking up-|on my | trouble : and my kinsmen | stood a-|far | off.

12 They also that sought after my life laid | snares for | me : and they that went about to do me evil talked of wickedness, and imagined decéit | all the | day | long.

13 As for me, I was like a déaf | man, and | heard not : and as one that is dúmb, who | doth not | open his | mouth.

14 I became even as a mán that | heareth | not : ánd in whose | mouth are | no re-|proofs.

mf 15 For in thee O Lórd, have I | put my | trust : thou shalt ánsver for | me, O | Lord my | God.

16 I have required that they, even mine enemies, should not tríumph | over | me : for when my foot slipped, théy re-|joiced | great-ly a-|gainst me.

p 17 And I truly am sét | in the | plague : and my héaviness is | ever | in my | sight.

18 For I wíll con-|fess my | wickedness : ánd be | sorry | for my | sin.

19 But mine enemies líve, | and are | mighty : and they that hate me wróngfully are | many | in | number.

20 They also that reward evil for góod | are a-|gainst me : because I fóllo the | thing that | good | is.

cres. 21 Forsake me nóť, O | Lord my | God : bé not | thou | far from | me.

22 Haste | thee to | help me : O Lórd | God of | my sal-|vation.

PSALM XXXIX. *Diri, Custodiam.*

p **I** SAID, I will take héed | to my | ways : that I of-|fend not | in my | tongue.

2 I will keep my mouth as it wére | with a | bridle : while the un-|godly-is | in my | sight.

3 I held my tóngue, and | spake | nothing : I kept silence,
yea even from good words ; b́ut it was | pain and | grief to | me.

mf 4 My heart was hot within me, and while I was thus ḿusing
the | fire | kindled : and at the ĺast I | spake | with my |
tongue ;

p 5 Lord, let me know mine end, and the ńumber | of my |
days : that I may be ćertified how | long I | have to | live.

6 Behold thou hast made my days as it ẃere a | span | long :
and mine age is even as nothing in respect of thee ; and verily
every man ĺiving is | alto-|gether | vanity.

7 For man walketh in a vain shadow, and disqúieteth him-
self in | vain : he heapeth up riches, and cannot t́ell | who
shall | gather | them.

mf 8 And now Lord, wh́at | is my | hope : tŕuly my | hope is |
even in | thee.

p 9 Deliver me from áll | mine of-|fences : and make me ńot
a re-|buke | unto-the | foolish.

10 I became dumb, and ópened | not my | mouth : for | it
was | thy | doing.

11 Take thy pĺague a-|way from | me : I am even consumed
by the méans | of thy | heavy | hand.

12 When thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin, thou
makest his beauty to consume away, like as it were a móth |
fretting a | garment : évery man | therefore | is but | vanity.

13 Hear my prayer O Lord, and with thine éars con-|sider-
my | calling : h́old not thy | peace | at my | tears.

14 For Í am a | stranger-with | thee : and a sójourner, as |
all my | fathers | were.

15 O spare me a little, that Í may re-|cover my | strength :
before I go hénce, and | be no | more | seen.

PSALM XL. *Expectans expectavi.*

mf **I** WAITED pátiently | for the | Lord : and he incĺined unto |
me, and | heard my | calling.

2 He brought me also out of the horrible pit, óut of the |
mire and | clay : and set my feet upon the ŕock, and | ordered |
my | goings.

f 3 And he hath put a new śong | in my | mouth : even a-
th́anks-|giving | unto our | God.

4 Mány shall | see it-and | fear : and shall pút their | trust |
in the | Lord.

5 Blessed is the man that hath set his hópe | in the | Lord :
and turned not unto the proud, and to súch as | go a-|bout
with | lies.

6 O Lord my God, great are the wondrous works which thou
hast done, like as be also thy thóughts which | are to | us-
ward : and yet there is no man that órdereth | them | unto|
thee.

7 If I should decláre them and | speak of | them : they
should be more than Í am | able | to ex-|press.

8 Sacrifice and meat-óffering thou | wouldest | not : bút
mine | ears | hast thou | opened.

9 Burnt-offerings and sacrifice for sín hast thou | not re-|
quired : then | said I, | Lo, I | come,

10 In the volume of the book it is written of me, that I
should fulfil thy will, | O my | God : I am content to do it;
yea thy lów | is with-|in my | heart.

11 I have declared thy righteousness in the gréat | congreg-|
ation : lo I will not refrain my líps, O | Lord, and | that thou|
knowest.

12 I have not hid thy righteousness with-|in my | heart :
my talk hath been of thy trúth, | and of | thy sal-|vation.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 13 I have not kept back thy lóving | mercy-and | truth :
fróm the | great |.congreg-|ation.

p 14 Withdraw not thou thy mércy from | me, O | Lord : let
thy loving-kindness and thy trúth | alway-pre-|serve | me.

15 For innumerable troubles are come about me; my sins
have taken such hold upon me that I am not áble to | look |
up : yea they are more in number than the hairs of my head,
ánd my | heart hath | failed | me.

cres. 16 O Lord, let it be thy pléasure to de-|liver | me : make|
haste, O | Lord, to | help me.

17 Let them be ashamed and confounded together, that seek
after my sóul | to de-|stroy it : let them be driven backward
and pút to re-|buke, that | wish me | evil.

18 Let them be desolate, ánd re-|warded-with | shame : that
say unto me, Fie up-|on thee, | fie up-|on thee.

f 19 Let all those that seek thee be jóyful and | glad in | thee :

and let such as love thy salvation say álwáy, The | Lord | be |
praised.

p 20 As for mé I am | poor and | needy : búť the | Lord |
careth | for me.

F 21 Thou art my hélper | and red-|eemer : make nó long |
tarrying, | O my | God.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XLI. *Beatus qui intelligit.*

mp **B**LESSED is he that consídereth the | poor and | needy :
the Lord shall deliver him | in the | time of | trouble.

2 The Lord preserve him and keep him alive, that he may be
bléssed up-|on | earth : and deliver not thou him ínto the |
will | of his | enemies.

3 The Lord comfort him when he lieth síck up-|on his | bed :
make thou áll his | bed | in his | sickness.

4 I said, Lord be mérciful | unto | me : heal my sóul for I
have | sinned-a-|gainst | thee.

5 Mine enemies spéak | evil | of me : When shall he díe, |
and his | name | perish ?

6 And if he come to sée mé, he | speaketh | vanity : and his
heart conceiveth falsehood within himself, and when he cómeth |
forth he | telleth | it.

7 All mine enemies whisper togéther a-|gainst | me : even
against mé do | they im-|agine-this | evil.

cres. 8 Let the sentence of guiltiness pro-|ceed a-|gainst him :
and now that he lieth, lét him | rise | up no | more.

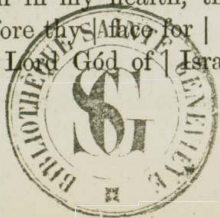
p 9 Yea even mine own familiar fríend, | whom I | trusted :
who did also eat of my bréad, hath | laid great | wait for | me.

10 But be thou merciful únto | me, O | Lord : raise thou me
úp again, | and I | shall re-|ward them.

cres. 11 By this I knów thou | favourest | me : that mine énemy |
doth not | triumph-a-|gainst me.

f 12 And when I am in my health, thóu up-|holdest | me :
and shalt sét me be-|fore thy-|Alte-|ar for | ever.

F 13 Blessed be the Lord God of | Isra-|el : wórld without-
end. | A-|men.



PSALM XLII. *Quemadmodum.*

mf **L**IKE as the hárt de-|sireth·the | waterbrooks : so longeth
my sóul | after | thee, O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God, yea éven for the | living | God :
when shall I come to appeár be-|fore the | presence·of | God ?

p 3 My tears have been my méat | day and | night : while
they daily sáy unto me, | Where is | now thy | God ?

4 Now when I think thereupon, I pour out my héart | by
my-|self : for I went with the multitude, and brought them
fórch | into·the | house of | God ;

cres. $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 In the voice of práise | and thanks-|giving : amóng | such
as | keep | holy-day.

p 6 Why art thou so full of héaviness, | O my | soul : and why
art thou só dis-|quiet-|ed with-|in me ?

Ff 7 Pút thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thánks
for the | help | of his | countenance.

mp 8 My God, my sóul is | vexed·with-|in me : therefore will I
remember thee concerning the land of Jordan, ánd the | little |
hill of | Hermon.

9 One deep calleth another, because of the nóise of the |
water-|pipes : all thy waves and stórms are | gone | over |
me.

cres. 10 The Lord hath granted his loving-kindness | in the | day-
time : and in the night-season did I sing of him, and made my
prayer únto the | God | of my | life.

p 11 I will say unto the God of my strength, Why hast thóu
for-|gotten | me : why go I thus heavily, while the | enemy·
op-|presseth | me ?

12 My bones are smitten asúnder | as·with a | sword : while
mine enemies that tróuble me | cast me | in the | teeth ;

13 Namely while they say dáily | unto | me : Where—|is |
now thy | God ?

14 Why art thou so véxed, | O my | soul : and why art thou
só dis-|quiet-|ed with-|in me ?

Ff 15 O pút thy | trust in | God : for I will yet thank him,
which is the hélp of my | countenance, | and my | God.

PSALM XLIII. *Judica me, Deus.*

mf **G**IVE sentence with me O God, and defend my cause against the un-|godly | people : O deliver me from the de|-ceitful- and | wicked | man.

2 For thou art the God of my strength, why hast thou | put me | from thee : and why go I so heavily, while the | enemy. op-|presseth | me ?

3 O send out thy light and thy truth, that | they may | lead me : and bring me unto thy holy | hill, and | to thy | dwelling.

cres. 4 And that I may go unto the altar of God, even unto the Gód of my | joy and | gladness : and upon the harp will I give thanks unto | thee, O | God, my | God.

p 5 Why art thou so heavy, | O my | soul : and why art thou só dis-|quiet-|ed with-|in me ?

Ff 6 O put thy | trust in | God : for I will yet give him thanks, which is the help of my | countenance, | and my | God.

*Morning Prayer.*PSALM XLIV. *Deus, auribus.*

f **W**E have heard with our ears O Gód, our | fathers have | told us : what thou hast done | in their | time of | old ;

2 How thou hast driven out the heathen with thy hand, and plánted | them | in : how thou hast destroyed the nátions, and | cast | them | out.

3 For they gat not the land in possession through their | own | sword : neither was it their own | arm that | helped | them ;

4 But thy right hand and thine arm, and the light | of thy | countenance : because thou hadst a | favour | unto | them.

F 5 Thóu art my | King, O | God : send | help | unto | Jacob.

F 6 Through thee will we óver-|throw our | enemies : and in thy Name will we tread them únder, that | rise | up a-|gainst us.

7 For I will not trust | in my | bow : it is nó my | sword | that shall | help me ;

8 But it is thou that sávest us | from our | enemies : and páttest them | to con-|fusion-that | hate us.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 9 We make our boast of Gód | all day | long : ánd will |
praise thy | Name for | ever.

p 10 But now thou art far off, and púttest us | to con-|fusion :
and góest not | forth | with our | armies.

11 Thou makest us to turn our bácks up-|on our | enemies :
so that théy which | hate us | spoil our | goods.

12 Thou lettest us be éaten | up like | sheep : and hast
scátttered | us a-|mong the | heathen.

13 Thou séllest thy | people·for | nought : and | takest-
no | money | for them.

14 Thou makest us to be rebúked | of our | neighbours : to
be laughed to scorn, and had in derision of thém | that are |
round a-|bout us.

15 Thou makest us to be a bý-word a-|mong the | heathen :
and that the péople | shake their | heads at | us.

16 My confútion is | daily·be-|fore me : and the sháme of
my | face hath | covered | me ;

17 For the voice of the slánderer | and blas-|phemer : fór
the | enemy | and a-|venger.

18 And though all this be come upon us, yét do we | not
for-|get thee : nor beháve ourselves | frowardly | in thy | cove-
nant.

19 Our héart is not | turned | back : néither our | steps
gone | out of·thy | way ;

$\frac{1}{2}$ 20 No, not when thou hast smitten us ínto the | place of |
dragons : and cóvered us | with the | shadow-of | death.

21 If we have forgotten the Name of our God, and holden up
our hánds to any | strange | god : shall not God search it out ?
for he knoweth the véry | secrets | of the | heart.

22 For thy sake also are we killed | all the·day | long : and
are counted as shéep ap-|pointed | to be | slain.

cres. 23 Up Lord, why | sleepest | thou : awake, and bé not |
absent·from | us for | ever.

24 Wherefore hídest | thou thy | face : and forgéttest our |
miser-|y and | trouble ?

p 25 For our soul is brought low, éven | unto·the | dust : our
bélly | cleaveth | unto·the | ground.

cres. 26 A-|rise, and | help us : and delíver us | for thy | mercy's |
sake.

PSALM XLV. *Eructavit cor meum.*

mf MY heart is inditing of a | good | matter : I speak of the things which Í have | made | unto-the | King.

2 My tóngue | is the | pen : of | — a | ready | writer.

3 Thou art faírer than the | children-of | men : full of grace are thy lips, because Gód hath | blessed | thee for | ever.

4 Gird thee with thy sword upon thy thígħ, O | thou most | Mighty : accórding to thy | worship | and re-|nown.

5 Good lúck have thou | with thine | honour : ride on, because of the word of truth of meekness and righteousness; and thy right hánd shall | teach thee | terrible | things.

6 Thy arrows are very sharp, and the people shall be sub-
dúed | unto | thee : even in the mídst a-|mong the | King's | enemies.

f 7 Thy seat O Gód, en-|dureth-for | ever : the sceptre of thy kíngdom | is a | right | sceptre.

8 Thou hast loved righteousness and | hated in-|iquity : wherefore God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the óil of | gladness-a-|bove thy | fellows.

9 All thy garments smell of mýrrh, | aloes . and | cassia : out of the ivory palaces, wherebý | they have | made thee | glad.

10 Kings' daughters were among thy hónour-|able | women : upon thy right hand did stand the queen in a vesture of gold, wróught a-|bout with | divers | colours.

11 Hearken O daughter and consíder, in-|cline thine | ear : forget also thine own péople, | and thy | father's | house.

12 So shall the King have pléasure | in thy | beauty : for he is thy Lord Gód, and | worship | thou | him.

13 And the daughter of Tyre shall be thére | with a | gift : like as the rich also among the people shall make their súp-
pli-|cation-be-|fore | thee.

14 The King's daughter is all glóri-|ous with-|in : her clóth-
ing | is of | wrought | gold.

15 She shall be brought unto the Kíng in | raiment . of | needle-work : the virgins that be her fellows shall bear her company, and shall be | brought | unto | thee.

16 With joy and gládness shall | they be | brought : and shall énter | into-the | King's | palace.

17 Instead of thy fáthers thou | shalt have | children : whom
thou mayest máke | princes in | all | lands.

18 I will remember thy Name from one generátion | to.
an-|other : therefore shall the people give thanks unto thée, |
world with-|out | end.

PSALM XLVI. *Deus noster refugium.*

f **G**ÓD is our | hope and | strength : a véry | present | help
in | trouble.

2 Therefore will we not fear, thóugh the | earth be | moved :
and though the hills be carried into the | midst | of the | sea.

3 Though the waters thereóf | rage and | swell : and though
the mountains sháke at the | tempest | of the | same.

4 The rivers of the flood thereof shall make glád the | city.
of | God : the holy place of the tábernacle | of the | most |
Highest.

5 God is in the midst of her, therefore shall she nót | be
re-|moved : Gód shall | help her, and | that right | early.

6 The heathen make much adó and the | kingdoms are |
moved : but God hath shewed his voice, and the | earth shall |
melt a-|way.

*F*¹/₂ 7 The Lórd of | hosts is | with us : the Gód of | Jacob | is
our | refuge.

8 O come hither and behold the wórks | of the | Lord :
what destruction hé hath | brought up-|on the | earth.

9 He maketh wars to céase in | all the | world : he breaketh
the bow and knappeth the spear in sunder, and búrneth the |
chariots | in the | fire.

10 Be still then, and knów that | I am | God : I will be ex-
alted among the heathen, and Í will be ex-|alted | in the | earth.

F 11 The Lórd of | hosts is | with us : the Gód of | Jacob | is
our | refuge.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XLVII. *Omnes gentes, plaudite.*

f **O** CLAP your hands togéther, | all ye | people : O sing
unto Gód | with the | voice of | melody.

2 For the Lord is hígh, and | to be | feared : he is the
gréat | King up- on | all the | earth.

3 He shall subdue the péople | under | us : ánd the | na-
tions | under-our | feet.

4 He shall choose óut an | heritage | for us : even the
wórsnip of | Jacob, | whom he | loved.

F 5 God is gone úp with a | merry | noise : and the Lórd with
the | sound | of the | trump.

F 6 O sing praises, sing práises | unto-our | God : O sing
práises, sing | praises | unto-our | King.

F 7 For God is the Kíng of | all the | earth : síng ye | praises.
with | under-|standing.

8 God reígneth | over the | heathen : God sítteth up-|on
his | holy | seat.

9 The princes of the people are joined unto the péople of
the | God of | Abraham : for God, which is very high exalted,
doth defend the éarth, as it | were | with a | shield.

PSALM XLVIII. *Magnus Dominus.*

f GREAT is the Lord, and híghly | to be | praised : in the
city of our God, éven up-|on his | holy | hill.

2 The hill of Sion is a fair place, and the jóy of the | whole |
earth : upon the north-side lieth the city of the great King ;
God is well known in her pálaces | as a | sure | refuge.

3 For lo the kíngs | of the | earth : are gáthered, and |
gone | by to-|gether.

4 They márvelled to | see such | things : they were astónish-
ed, and | suddenly | cast | down.

5 Fear came thére upon | them, and | sorrow : ás upon
a | woman | in her | travail.

6 Thou shalt break the shíps | of the | sea : through|—the |
east|wind.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 Like as we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the
Lord of hosts, in the cíty | of our | God : Gód up-|holdeth-
the | same for | ever.

8 We wait for thy lóving-|kindness . O | God : ín the |
midst | of thy | temple.

9 O God according to thy Name, so is thy práise unto the |
world's | end : thy ríght | hand is | full of | righteousness.

10 Let the mount Sion rejoice, and the dáughter of | Judah-
be | glad : be-|cause | of thy | judgements.

11 Walk about Sion, and gó | round a-|bout her : and | tell
the | towers.there-|of.

12 Mark well her búlwards, set | up her | houses : that ye
may téll | them that | come | after.

I 13 For this God is óur God for | ever.and | ever : hé shall
be our | guide | unto | death.

PSALM XLIX. *Audite hæc, omnes.*

mf **O** HEAR ye this, | all ye | people : ponder it with your ears,
all ye that | dwell | in the | world ;

2 High and lów, | rich and | poor : one | — | with an-|other.

3 My móuth shall | speak of | wisdom : and my héart
shall | muse of | under-|standing.

4 I will incline mine eár | to the | parable : and shéw my
dark | speech up-|on the | harp.

5 Wherefore should I féar in the | days of | wickedness :
and when the wickedness of my heels cómpasseth | me | round
a-|bout ?

6 There be some that put their trúst | in their | goods : and
boast themselves in the | multitude | of their | riches.

p 7 But no man máy de-|liver.his | brother : nor make agrée-
ment | unto | God for | him ;

8 For it cost móre to red-|eem their | souls : so that he
must lét | that a-|lone for | ever ;

9 Yéa though he | live | long : and | see | not the | grave.

10 For he seeth that wise men also díe, and | perish.to-|
gether : as well as the ignorant and foólish, and | leave their |
riches.for | other.

11 And yet they think that their hóuses shall con-|tinue.
for | ever : and that their dwelling-places shall endure from
one generation to another ; and call the lánds | after.their |
own | names.

12 Nevertheless, man will nótt a-|bide in | honour : seeing
he may be compared unto the beasts that perish ; this | is
the | way of | them.

13 This | is their | foolishness : ánd their post-|erity | praise
their | saying.

14 They lie in the hell like sheep, death gnaweth upon
them, and the righteous shall have domination óver them | in

the | morning : their beauty shall consúme in the | sepulchre |
out of their | dwelling.

cres. 15 But God hath delivered my s^oul from the | place of | hell :
for | he | shall re-|ceive me.

16 Be not thou afraid, though óne be | made | rich : or if
the glóry of his | house | be in-|creased ;

17 For he shall carry nothing awáy with him | when he |
dieth : neither sháll his | pomp | follow | him.

18 For while he lived, he counted himself an | happy | man :
and so long as thou doest well unto thyself, mén will | speak |
good of | thee.

19 He shall follow the generátion | of his | fathers : ánd
shall | never | see | light.

p 20 Man being in honour hath nó | under-|standing : but is
compáred | unto the | beasts that | perish.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM L. *Deus deorum.*

f **T**HE Lord, even the most mighty | God, hath | spoken : and
called the world, from the rising up of the sun, únto the |
going | down there-|of.

2 Out of Sion hath | God ap-|peared : in | — | perfect |
beauty.

3 Our God shall c^ome, and shall | not keep | silence : there
shall go before him a consuming fire, and a mighty t^empest
shall be | stirred-up | round a-|bout him.

4 He shall call the héaven | from a-|bove : and the eárh,
that | he may | judge his | people.

5 Gather my saints togéther | unto | me : those that have
made a c^ovenant | with | me with | sacrifice.

6 And the héaven shall de-|clare his | righteousness : for |
God is | Judge him-|self.

7 Hear O my péople and | I will | speak : I myself will
testify against thee O Israel ; for I am G^od, | even | thy | God.

8 I will not reprove thee because of thy sacrifices, ór for
thy | burnt-|offerings : be-|cause they | were not | alway be-|
fore me.

9 I will take no búllock | out of thine | house : nor | he-
goat | out of thy | folds.

10 For all the béasts of the | forest-are | mine : and so are the cáttle up-|on a | thousand | hills.

11 I know all the fówls up-|on the | mountains : and the wild béasts of the | field are | in my | sight.

12 If I be húngry I | will not | tell thee : for the whole world is míne, and | all that | is there-|in.

13 Thinkest thou that Í will | eat bulls' | flesh : and | drink the | blood of | goats?

14 Offer unto Gód | thanks-|giving : and pay thy vóws | unto-the | most | Highest.

$\frac{1}{2}$
mf 15 And call upon mé in the | time of | trouble : so will I héar thee, and | thou shalt | praise | me.

16 But unto the ungódlly | said | God : Why dost thou preach my laws, and tákest my | covenant | in thy | mouth;

17 Whereas thou hátest to | be re-|formed : ánd hast | cast my | words be-|hind thee?

18 When thou sawest a thief, thou conséntedst | unto | him : and hast béen par-|taker | with-the ad-|ulterers.

19 Thou hast lét thy | mouth speak | wickedness : and with thy tóngue thou hast | set | forth de-|ceit.

20 Thou satest, and spákest a-|gainst thy | brother : yea and hast slándered thine | own | mother's | son.

21 These things hast thou done, and I held my tongue, and thou thoughtest wickedly that I am even súch a one | as thy-|self : but I will reprove thee, and set before thee the | things that | thou hast | done.

22 O consider this, yé that for-|get | God : lest I pluck you away, and there be nóne | to de-|liver | you.

cres. 23 Whoso offereth me thanks and práise, he | honoureth | me : and to him that ordereth his conversation ríght will I | shew the-sal-|vation-of | God.

PSALM LI. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

p HAVE mercy upon me O God, áfter thy | great | goodness : according to the multitude of thy mercies dó a-|way | mine of-|fences.

2 Wash me thróughly | from my | wickedness : and | cleanse me | from my | sin.

3 Fór I ac-|knowledge·my | faults : ánd my | sin is | ever·
be-|fore me.

4 Against thee only have I sinned, and done this évil | in
thy | sight : that thou mightest be justified in thy sáying,
and | clear when | thou art | judged.

5 Behóld I was | shapen·in | wickedness : and in sín hath
my | mother·con-|ceived | me.

6 But lo, thou requirest trúth in the | inward | parts : and
shalt make me to únder-|stand | wisdom | secretly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hýssop and I | shall be | clean :
thou shalt wásh me, and I | shall be | whiter·than | snow.

cres. 8 Thou shalt make me héar of |·joy and | gladness : that the
bones which thóu hast | broken | may re-|joice.

p 9 Turn thy fáce | from my | sins : and put óút | all | my
mis-|deeds.

10 Make me a cléan | heart, O | God : and renéw a | right |
spirit·with-|in me.

11 Cast me not awáy | from thy | presence : and táke not
thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

12 O give me the cómfort of thy | help a-|gain : and stáblish
me | with thy | free | Spirit.

cres. $\frac{1}{2}$ 13 Then shall I teach thy wáys | unto·the | wicked : and
sinners sháll be con-|verted | unto | thee.

14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God, thou that art the
Gód | of my | health : and my tóngue shall | sing | of thy |
righteousness.

mf 15 Thou shalt ópen my | lips, O | Lord : ánd my | mouth
shall | shew thy | praise.

16 For thou desirest no sacrifice, élse would I | give it | thee :
but thou delíghtest | not in | burnt-|offerings.

p 17 The sacrifice of Gód is a | troubled | spirit : a broken
and contrite heart O Gód, | shalt thou | not de-|spise.

18 O be favourable and grácious | unto | Sion : búild thou
the | walls | of Je-|rusalem.

cres. 19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrificé of righteous-
ness, with the burnt-ófferings | and ob-|lations : then shall they
óffer young | bullocks·up-|on thine | altar.

PSALM LII. *Quid gloriaris?*

mf **W**HY bóastest thou thy-|self, thou | tyrant : that | thou
canst | do | mischief;

2 Whereás the | goodness . of | God : en-|dureth | yet |
daily?

3 Thy tóngue im-|agineth | wickedness : and with lies thou
cúttest | like a | sharp | razor.

4 Thou hast loved unrighteousness | more than | goodness :
and to tálk of | lies | more than | righteousness.

5 Thou hast loved to speak all wórds that | may do | hurt :
O | thou | false | tongue.

6 Therefore shall God destróy | thee for | ever : he shall
take thee and pluck thee out of thy dwelling, and root thee
óut of the | land | of the | living.

7 The righteous also shall sée | this, and | fear : ánd shall |
laugh | him to | scorn ;

8 Lo, this is the man that took not Gód | for his | strength :
but trusted unto the multitude of his riches, and strénghened
him-|self | in his | wickedness.

cres. 9 As for me, I am like a green ólive-tree in the | house of |
God : my trust is in the tender mércy of | God for | ever-and |
ever.

f 10 I will always give thanks unto thee for thát | thou
hast | done : and I will hope in thy Náme for thy | saints | like
it | well.

Ebeníng Prayer.

PSALM LIII. *Dixit insipiens.*

mf **T**HE foolish body hath sáid | in his | heart : There | is | no |
God.

2 Corrupt are they, and become abóminable | in their | wick-
edness : thére is | none that | doeth | good.

3 God looked down from heaven upón the | children . of |
men : to see if there were any that would understánd, and |
seek | after | God.

p 4 But they are all gone out of the way, they are altogéther
be-|come ab-|ominable : there is also none that dóeth | good, |
no not | one.

5 Are not they without understanding that | work | wickedness : eating up my people as if they would eat bread? they háve not | called-up-|on | God.

mf 6 They were afraid where | no fear | was : for God hath broken the bones of him that besieged thee; thou hast put them to confusion, because Gód | hath de-|spised | them.

cres. 7 Oh that the salvation were given unto Ísrael | out of | Sion : Oh that the Lord would deliver his | people | out of. capt-|ivity!

f 8 Thén should | Jacob. re-|joice : and Ísrael | should be | right | glad.

PSALM LIV. *Deus, in nomine.*

p **S**AVE me O Gód, for thy | Name's | sake : ánd a-|venge me | in thy | strength.

2 Héar my | prayer, O | God : and hearken únto the | words | of my | mouth.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 3 For strangers are risen | up a-|gainst me : and tyrants which have not God before their éyes, | seek | after. my | soul.

f 4 Behold, Gód | is my | helper : the Lord is with thém | that up-|hold my | soul.

5 He shall reward évil | unto. mine | enemies : destróy thou | them | in thy | truth.

6 An offering of a free heart will I give thee, and praise thy | Name, O | Lord : be-|cause it | is so | comfortable.

7 For he hath delivered me out of | all my | trouble : and mine eye hath seen his de-|sire up-|on mine | enemies.

PSALM LV. *Exaudi, Deus.*

p **H**ÉAR my | prayer, O | God : and híde not thy-|self from | my pe-|tition.

2 Take héed únto | me, and | hear me : how I móurn in my | prayer, | and am | vexed.

3 The enemy crieth so, and the ungodly cómeth | on so | fast : for they are minded to do me some mischief; so maliciously | are they | set a-|gainst me.

4 My heart is disquiet-|ed with-|in me : and the féar of | death is | fallen up-|on me.

5 Fearfulness and trémbling are | come up-|on me : and an horrible dréad hath | over-|whelmed | me.

cres. 6 And I said, O that I had wings | like a | dove : for then
would I flee a-|way, and | be at | rest.

7 Lo, then would I get me a-|way far | off : and re-|main |
in the | wilderness.

8 I would make haste | to es-|cape : because of the | stormy |
wind and | tempest.

f 9 Destroy their tongues O Lórd, | and di-|vide them : for
I have spied unrighteousness and | strife | in the | city.

10 Day and night they go about within the | walls there-|
of : mischief also and sorrow are | in the | midst of | it.

11 Wickedness | is there-|in : deceit and guile | go not | out
of-their | streets.

p 12 For it is not an open enemy that hath done me | this
dis-|honour : for | then I | could have | borne it.

13 Neither was it mine adversary that did magnify him-|self
a-|gainst me : for then peradventure I would have | hid my-|
self | from him.

pp 14 But it was even thou, | my com-|panion : my guide,
and mine | own fam-|iliar | friend.

15 We took sweet | counsel-to-|gether : and walked in the |
house of | God as | friends.

16 Let death come hastily upon them, and let them go down
quick | into | hell : for wickedness is in their | dwellings, | and
a-|mong them.

Fp 17 As for me, I will | call up-·on | God : and the | Lord | shall
save me.

F 18 In the evening and morning and at noon-day will I pray,
and | that | instantly : and | he shall | hear my | voice.

cres. 19 It is he that hath delivered my soul in peace from the
battle that | was a-|gainst me : for | there were | many | with
me.

20 Yea even God that endureth for ever shall hear me,
and | bring them | down : for they will not | turn, nor | fear |
God.

f 21 He laid his hands upon such as be at | peace with | him :
and he | brake | his | covenant.

22 The words of his mouth were softer than butter, having
war | in his | heart : his words were smoother than oil, and
yet | be they | very | swords.

- p* 23 O cast thy burden upon the Lord, and hé shall | nourish |
thee : and shall not súffer the | righteous-to | fall for | ever.
- cres.* 24 And | as for | them : thou O God shalt bring them
into the | pit | of de-|struction.
- f* 25 The blood-thirsty and deceitful men shall not live óut |
half their | days : nevertheless, my trúst shall | be in | thee,
O | Lord.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM LVI. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

- p* **B**E merciful unto me O God, for man goeth about | to de-|
vour me : he is dáily | fighting-and | troubling | me.
- 2 Mine enemies are daily in hánd to | swallow-me | up :
for they be many that fight against | me, O | thou most |
Highest.
- cres.* 3 Nevertheless, thóugh I am | some-time a-|fraid : yét
put | I my | trust in | thee.
- f* 4 I will praise God, becáuse | of his | word : I have put
my trust in God, and will not féar what | flesh can | do-unto |
me.
- p* 5 They dáily mis-|take my | words : all that they imáagine |
is to | do me | evil.
- 6 They hold all togéther, and | keep them--selves | close :
and mark my steps, wén they lay | wait | for my | soul.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 Shall they escápe | for their | wickedness : thou O God
in thy dis-|pleasure-shalt | cast them | down.
- 8 Thou tellest my flittings; put my téars | into thy |
bottle : are not thése things | noted | in thy | book?
- f* 9 Whensoever I call upon thee, then shall mine énemies
be | put to | flight : this I knów; for | God is | on my | side.
- 10 In God's wórd will | I re-|joice : in the Lórd's word | will
I | comfort | me.
- 11 Yea in Gód have I | put my | trust : I will not be afráid
what | man can | do-unto | me.
- 12 Unto thee O Gód, will I | pay my | vows : únto | thee
will | I give | thanks.
- 13 For thou hast delivered my soul from déath and my |
feet from | falling : that I may walk before Gód in the | light |
of the | living.

PSALM LVII. *Miserere mei, Deus.*

- mp* **B**E merciful unto me O God, be merciful unto me, for my
 sóul | trusteth in | thee : and under the shadow of thy
 wings shall be my refuge, until this | tyranny-be | over-|past.
- 2 I will cáll unto the | most high | God : even unto the
 God that shall perform the cáuse | which I | have in | hand.
- cres.* 3 Hé shall | send from | heaven : and save me from the
 reproof of hím | that would | eat me | up.
- 4 God shall send fórh his | mercy-and | truth : my sóul |
 is a-|mong | lions.
- p* 5 And I lie even among the children of mén, that are | set
 on | fire : whose teeth are spears and arrows, ánd their | tongue
 a | sharp | sword.
- f* 6 Set up thyself O Gód, a-|bove the | heavens : and thy
 glóry a-|bove | all the | earth.
- p* 7 They have laid a net for my feet, and préssed | down
 my | soul : they have digged a pit before me, and are fallen
 into the | midst of | it them-|selves.
- cres.* 8 My heart is fixed O Gód, my | heart is | fixed : Í will |
 sing, and | give | praise.
- f* 9 Awake up my glory; awáke, | lute and | harp : I my-
 sélf | will a-|wake right | early.
- 10 I will give thanks unto thee O Lórd, a-|mong the | people :
 and I will síng unto | thee a-|mong the | nations.
- 11 For the greatness of thy mercy réacheth | unto the |
 heavens : ánd thy | truth | unto-the | clouds.
- F* 12 Set up thyself O Gód, a-|bove the | heavens : and thy
 glóry a-|bove | all the | earth.

PSALM LVIII. *Si vere utique.*

- mf* **A**RE your minds set upon righteousness, Ó ye | congreg-
 ation : and do ye judge the thing that is ríght, | O ye |
 sons of | men ?
- 2 Yea, ye imagine mischief in your héart up-|on the |
 earth : ánd your | hands | deal with | wickedness.
- 3 The ungodly are froward, even fróm their | mother's |
 womb : as soon as they are born, they gó a-|stray, and | speak |
 lies.

4 They are as venomous as the poíson | of a | serpent :
even like the déaf | adder-that | stoppeth-her | ears ;

5 Which refuseth to hear the voice | of the | charmer :
charm | he | never-so | wisely.

6 Break their teeth O God in their mouths ; smite the jáw-
bones of the | lions-O | Lord : let them fall away like water
that runneth apace ; and when they shoot their árrows | let
them-be | rooted | out.

7 Let them consume away like a snail, and be like the
untimely frúit | of a | woman : and | let them-not | see the |
sun.

8 Or ever your póts be made | hot with | thorns : so let
indignation vex him, éven as a | thing | that is | raw.

9 The righteous shall rejoíce when he | seeth-the | venge-
ance : he shall wash his footsteps ín the | blood | of-the-un-
godly.

cres. 10 So that a man shall say, Verily there is a rewárd | for
the | righteous : doubtless there is a | God that | judgeth-the |
earth.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM LIX. *Eripe me de inimicis.*

mf **D**ELIVER me from mine énemies, | O | God : defend me
from thém that | rise | up a-|gainst me.

2 O deliver me fróm the | wicked | doers : and sáve me |
from the | blood-thirsty | men.

3 For lo, they lie waítng | for my | soul : the mighty
men are gathered against me, without any offénce or | fault
of | me, O | Lord.

4 They run and prepare themsélves with-|out my | fault :
arise thou thérefore to | help me, | and be-|hold.

cres. 5 Stand up O Lord God of hosts, thou God of Israel, to
vísit | all the | heathen : and be not merciful unto them that
offénd | of mal-|icious | wickedness.

mf 6 They go to and fró | in the | evening : they grin like a
dog, and rún a-|bout | through the | city.

7 Behold they speak with their mouth, and swórd's are | in
their | lips : for | who | doth | hear ?

8 But thou O Lord shalt háve them | in de-|rision : and thou shalt laúgh | all the | heathen.to | scorn.

9 My strength will I ascribe | unto | thee : for thou art the | God | of my | refuge.

cres. 10 God shéweth me his | goodness | plenteously : and God shall let me sée my de-|sire up-|on mine | enemies.

11 Slay them not, lést my | people-for-|get it : but scatter them abroad among the people, and put them dówn, O | Lord, | our de-|fence.

12 For the sin of their mouth and for the words of their lips, they shall be táken | in their | pride : and why ? their préaching | is of | cursing-and | lies.

13 Consume them in thy wrath, consúme them that | they may | perish : and know that it is God that ruleth in Jacob, and únto the | ends | of the | world.

14 And in the évening they | will re-|turn : grin like a dóg, and will | go a-|bout the | city.

$\frac{1}{2}$

15 They will run hére and | there for | meat : and grúdge | if they | be not | satisfied.

Ff

16 As for me, I will sing of thy power and will praise thy mercy betímes | in the | morning : for thou hast been my defence and réfuge in the | day | of my | trouble.

17 Unto thee O my stréngth, | will I | sing : for thou O God art my réfuge, | and my | merciful | God.

PSALM LX. *Deus, repulisti nos.*

p **O** GOD thou hast cast us out, and scátttered | us a-|broad : thou hast also been displeased ; O túrn thee | unto | us a-|gain.

2 Thou hast moved the lánd, and di-|vided | it : heal the sóres there-|of, | for it | shaketh.

3 Thou hast shewed thy péople | heavy | things : thou hast gíven us a | drink of | deadly | wine.

cres. 4 Thou hast given a tóken for | such as | fear thee : that they may tríumph be-|cause | of the | truth.

f

5 Therefore were thy be-|loved-de-|livered : hélp me with | thy right | hand, and | hear me.

6 God hath spoken in his holiness, I will rejoyce, and di-|vide | Síchem : and méte | out the | valley-of | Succoth.

7 Gilead is míne, and Ma-|nasses-is | mine : Ephraim also is the strength of my héad ; | Judah | is my | law-giver ;

8 Moab is my wash-pot ; over Edom will I cást | out my | shoe : Philístia, | be thou | glad of | me.

9 Who will lead me ínto the | strong | city : whó will | bring me | into | Edom ?

p 10 Hast not thou cást us | out, O | God : wilt not thou O Gód, go | out | with our | hosts ?

cres. 11 O be thóu our | help in | trouble : for váin | is the | help of | man.

f 12 Through Gód will we | do great | acts : for it is hé that shall | tread | down our | enemies.

PSALM LXI. *Exaudi, Deus.*

mp **H**ÉAR my | crying, O | God : give | ear | unto . my | prayer.

2 From the ends of the eárh will I | call up-on|thee : whén my | heart | is in | heaviness.

3 O set me up upon the róck that is | higher-than | I : for thou hast been my hope, and a strong tówer for | me a-|gainst the | enemy.

cres. 4 I will dwell in thy tábern-|acle . for | ever : and my trust shall be únder the | covering | of thy | wings.

5 For thou O Lord hast héard | my de-|sires : and hast given an heritage únto | those that | fear thy | Name.

f 6 Thou shalt grant the Kíng a | long | life : that his years may endúre throughout | all | gener-|ations.

7 He shall dwéll before | God for | ever : O prepare thy loving mercy and fáithfulness, | that they | may pre-|serve him.

8 So will I alway sing práise | unto . thy | Name : thát I may | daily . per-|form my | vows.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM LXII. *Nonne Deo ?*

mf **M**Y soul truly waiteth still up-on | God : for of hím | cometh | my sal-|vation.

2 He verily is my stréngth and | my sal-|vation : he is my defence, só that I | shall not | greatly | fall.

3 How long will ye imagine mischief against | every | man :
ye shall be slain all the sort of you ; yea as a tottering wall shall
ye bé, and | like a | broken | hedge.

4 Their device is only how to put him out whom Gód | will
ex-|alt : their delight is in lies ; they give good words with their
móuth, but | curse | with their | heart.

cres. 5 Nevertheless my soul, wait thou stíll up-|on | God : fór
my | hope | is in | him.

6 He truly is my stréngth and | my sal-|vation : he is my
defénce, | so that-I | shall not | fall.

f 7 In God is my héalth, | and my | glory : the rock of my
míght, and in | God | is my | trust.

8 O put your trúst in him | alway-ye | people : pour out
your hearts befóre him for | God | is our | hópe.

mf 9 As for the children of mén, they | are but | vanity : the
children of men are deceitful upon the weights, they are alto-
gether líghter than | vani-|ty it-|self.

10 O trust not in wrong and robbery, give not yourséives |
unto | vanity : if riches increase, sét | not your | heart up-|on
them.

11 God spake once, and twice I have álsó | heard the | same :
that pówer be-|longeth | unto | God ;

12 And that thóu, | Lord, art | merciful : for thou rewardest
évery man ac-|cording | to his | work.

PSALM LXIII. *Deus, Deus meus.*

p O GOD, thóu | art my | God : éarly | will I | seek | thee.

2 My soul thirsteth for thee, my flesh also lóngeth | after |
thee : in a barren and dry lánd | where no | water | is.

3 Thus have I lóoked for | thee in | holiness : that I míght
be-|hold thy | power-and | glory.

cres. 4 For thy loving-kindness is bétter than the | life it-|self :
my | lips | shall | praise thee.

5 As long as I live will I mágnify thee | on this | manner :
and líft up my | hands in | thy | Name.

f 6 My soul shall be satisfied, even as it wére with | marrow-
and | fatness : when my mouth práiseth | thee with | joyful |
lips.

mf 7 Have I not remébered thee | in my | bed : and thóught
upon thee | when | I was | waking?

8 Beçáuse thou hast | been my | helper : therefore under the
shádw of thy | wings will | I re-|joice.

9 My sówl | hangeth-up-|on thee : thy right hánd | hath up-|
holden | me.

10 These also that seek the húrť | of my | sowl : théy shall |
go | under.the | earth.

11 Let them fall upon the édge | of the | sword : that théy
may | be a | portion-for | foxes.

f 12 But the King shall rejoice in God ; all they also that swear
by hím shall | be com-|mended : for the mouth of thém that
speak | lies | shall be | stopped.

PSALM LXIV. *Exaudi, Deus.*

mp **H**EAR my voice O Gód, | in my | prayer : preserve my life
from | fear | of the | enemy.

2 Hide me from the gathering togéther | of the | froward :
and from the insur-|rection.of | wicked | doers ;

3 Who have whet their tóngue | like a | sword : and shoot
out their árrows, | even | bitter | words ;

4 That they may privily shoot at hím | that is | perfect :
suddenly dó they | hit him, | and | fear not.

5 They encóurage them-|selves in | mischief : and commune
among themselves how they may lay snares, and sáy, that | no
man | shall | see them.

6 They imagine wíckedness and | practise | it : that they
keep secret among themselves, every man ín the | deep | of
his | heart.

f 7 But God shall suddenly shoot at them with a | swift |
arrow : that | they | shall be | wounded.

8 Yea, their own tóngues shall | make them | fall : insomuch
that whoso séeth them shall | laugh | them to | scorn.

Ff 9 And all men that see it shall say, Thís hath | God | done :
for they shall percéive that | it is | his | work.

F 10 The righteous shall rejoice in the Lord, and pút his |
trust in | him : and all they that are trúe of | heart | shall be |
glad.

Evening Prayer.

PSALM LXV. *Te decet hymnus.*

mf **T**HOU O Gód, art | praised-in | Sion : and unto thee shall
the vów be per-|formed | in Je-|rusalem.

2 Thóu that | hearest · the | prayer : únto | thee shall | all
flesh | come.

3 My misdéeds pre-|vail a-|gainst me : Ó be thou | merciful |
unto-our | sins.

4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest and recéivest | un-
to | thee : he shall dwell in thy court, and shall be satisfied with
the pleasures of thy house, éven | of thy | holy | temple.

cres. 5 Thou shalt shew us wonderful things in thy righteousness,
O Gód of | our sal-|vation : thou that art the hope of all the ends
of the earth, and of them that remain | in the | broad | sea.

f 6 Who in his strength sétteth | fast the | mountains : ánd
is | girded-a-|bout with | power.

7 Who stilleth the ráging | of the | sea : and the noise of
his wáves, and the | madness | of the | people.

8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth
shall be afráid | at thy | tokens : thou that makest the outgoings
of the mórning and | evening-to | praise | thee.

9 Thou visitest the eárh, and | blessest | it : thou | makest.
it | very | plenteous.

10 The river of Gód is | full of | water : thou preparest their
corn, for só thou pro-|videst | for the | earth.

11 Thou waterest her furrows, thou sendest rain into the
lítte | valleys-there-|of : thou makest it soft with the drops of
ráin, and | blessest-the | increase | of it.

12 Thou crownest the yéar | with thy | goodness : ánd thy |
clouds | drop | fatness.

13 They shall drop upon the dwéllings | of the | wilderness :
and the little hílls shall re-|joice on | every | side.

14 The fólts shall be | full of | sheep : the valleys also shall
stand so thick with córn, that | they shall | laugh and | sing.

PSALM LXVI. *Jubilate Deo.*

f **O** BE joyful in Gód, | all ye | lands : sing praises unto the
honour of his Name, máke his | praise | to be | glorious.

2 Say unto God, O how wonderful árt thou | in thy | works :
through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies be
foúnd | liars | unto | thee.

3 For all the wórld shall | worship | thee : síng of | thee,
and | praise thy | Name.

4 O come hither, and behóld the | works of | God : how
wonderful he is in his dóing | toward the | children-of | men.

5 He turned the séa into | dry | land : so that they went
through the water on foot ; thére did | we re-|joice there-|of.

6 He ruleth with his power for ever ; his éyes be-|hold the |
people : and such as will not believe shall not be áble | to ex-|
alt them-|selves.

7 O práise our | God, ye | people : and make the vóice of
his | praise | to be | heard ;

8 Who hóldeþ our | soul in | life : and súffereth | not our |
feet to | slip.

p 9 For thou O Gód, hast | proved | us : thou also hast tried
us, | like as | silver-is | tried.

10 Thou bróughtest us | into the | snare : and láidest |
trouble up-|on our | loins.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 11 Thou sufferedst men to ríde | over our | heads : we went
through fire and water, and thou broughtest us óut | into a |
wealthy | place.

cres. 12 I will go into thine hóuse | with burnt-|offerings : and
will pay thee my vows, which I promised with my lips and
spake with my móuth, | when I | was in | trouble.

13 I will offer unto thee fat burnt-sacrifices, with the | incense-
of | rams : Í will | offer | bullocks-and | goats.

14 O come hither and hearken, all yé that | fear | God : and
I will tell you what hé hath | done | for my | soul.

15 I called unto hím | with my | mouth : and gáve him |
praises | with my | tongue.

p 16 If I incline unto wickedness | with mine | heart : the |
Lord | will not | hear me.

cres. 17 But | God hath | heard me : and considered the | voice |
of my | prayer.

f 18 Praised be God who hath not cást | out my | prayer :
nor | turned his | mercy | from me.

PSALM LXVII. *Deus misereatur.*

mp **G**OD be merciful unto | us, and | bless us : and shew us the
light of his countenance, and be | merciful | unto | us ;
2 That thy way may be | known up-on | earth : thy saving |
health a-mong all | nations.

Ff 3 Let the people praise | thee, O | God : yea, let | all the |
people | praise thee.

4 O let the nations rejoice | and be | glad : for thou shalt
judge the folk righteously, and govern the | nations-up-on |
earth.

Ff 5 Let the people praise | thee, O | God : let | all the | people |
praise thee.

6 Then shall the earth bring | forth her | increase : and God,
even our own Gód, shall | give | us his | blessing.

Fp 7 Gód | shall | bless us : and all the ends of the | world
shall | fear | him.

*Morning Prayer.*PSALM LXVIII. *Exurgat Deus.*

f **L**ET God arise, and let his énem-|ies be | scattered : let them
also that | hate him | flee be-|fore him.

2 Like as the smoke vanisheth, so shalt thou drive | them a-
way : and like as wax melteth at the fire, so let the ungodly
perish | at the | presence-of | God.

3 But let the righteous be glád and re-|joice be-fore | God :
let them | also-be | merry-and | joyful.

4 O sing unto God, and sing praises | unto his | Name :
magnify him that rideth upon the heavens as it were upon an
horse ; praise him in his Name JÁH, | and re-|joice be-|fore
him.

5 He is a Father of the fatherless, and defendeth the cause |
of the | widows : even Gód in his | holy | habit-ation.

6 He is the God that maketh men to be of one mind in an
house, and bringeth the prisoners | out of capt-ivity : but
letteth the rúnagates con-tinue | in | scarceness.

7 O God, when thou wentest forth be-|fore the | people :
whén thou | wentest | through the | wilderness,

8 The earth shook, and the heavens drópped at the | presence-

of | God : even as Sinai also was moved at the presence of God,
who is the | God of | Isra-|el.

9 Thou O God sentest a gracious ráin upon | thine in-
heritance : and refréshedst it | when | it was | weary.

10 Thy congregátion shall | dwell there-|in : for thou O God
hast of thy góodness pre-|pared | for the | poor.

F 11 The Lórd | gave the | word : gréat was the | company |
of the | preachers.

F 12 Kings with their armies did flée, and | were dis-|comfited :
and théy of the | household·di-|vided·the | spoil.

13 Though ye have lien among the pots, yet shall ye be as
the wings | of a | dove : that is covered with silver wings, | and
her | feathers·like | gold.

14 When the Almighty scattered kíngs | for their | sake :
thén were they as | white as | snow in | Salmon.

15 As the hill of Basán, só is | God's | hill : even an hích
hill, | as the | hill of | Basán.

16 Why hop ye so ye high hills? this is God's hill, in the
which it pleáseth | him to | dwell : yea the Lórd will a-|bide
in | it for | ever.

17 The chariots of God are twenty thousand, éven | thousands.
of | angels : and the Lord is among them, as ín the | holy | place
of | Sinai.

18 Thou art gone up on high, thou hast led captivity captive,
and received | gifts for | men : yea even for thine enemies, that
the Lórd | God might | dwell a-|mong them.

F 19 Praised be the | Lord | daily : even the God who helpeth
us, and póureth his | bene-|fits up-|on us.

F 20 He is our God, even the God of whóm | cometh·sal-
vation : God is the Lórd, by | whom·we es-|cape | death.

21 God shall wound the héad | of his | enemies : and the
hairy scalp of such a one as góeth on | still | in his | wicked-
ness.

22 The Lord hath said, I will bring my people again, as I |
did from | Basán : mine own will I bring again, as I did some-
time fróm the | deep | of the | sea.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 23 That thy foot may be dipped in the blóod | of thine |
enemies : and that the tongue of thy dógs may be | red | through
the | same.

24 It is well seen O Gód, | how thou | goest : how thou my
God and Kíng, | goest | in the | sanctuary.

25 The singers go before, the mínstrels | follow | after : in
the midst are the dámsels | playing | with the | timbrels.

26 Give thanks O Israel unto God the Lórd in the | congreg-
ations : fróm the | ground | of the | heart.

27 There is little Benjamin their ruler, and the prínces of |
Judah · their | counsel : the prínces of Zabúlon, | and the |
princes of | Nephthali.

28 Thy God hath sent fórth | strength for | thee : stablish
the thing O Gód, that | thou hast | wrought in | us,

29 For thy temple's sáke | at Je-|rusalem : so shall kíngs
bring | presents | unto | thee.

30 When the company of the spear-men, and multitude of
the mighty are scattered abroad among the beasts of the people,
so that they húmblly bring | pieces of | silver : and when he
hath scattered the péople | that de-|light in | war ;

31 Then shall the prínces cóme | out of | Egypt : the
Morians' land shall soon stretch out her | hands | unto | God.

F 32 Sing unto God, O ye kíngdoms | of the | earth : O sing |
praises | unto the | Lord ;

F 33 Who sitteth in the heavens over áll | from the be-
ginning : lo he doth send out his voice, yéa, and | that a |
mighty | voice.

F 34 Ascribe ye the power to Gód over | Isra-|el : his wórship,
and | strength is | in the | clouds.

F 35 O God, wonderful art thóu in thy | holy | places : even
the God of Israel ; he will give strength and power unto his
péople ; | blessed | be | God.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM LXIX. *Salvum me fac.*

p **S**AVE | me, O | God : for the waters are come ín, | even |
unto-my | soul.

2 I stick fast in the deep mire, whére no | ground | is : I
am come into deep waters, só that the | floods run | over | me.

3 I am weary of crying, my | throat is | dry : my sight faileth me for waiting so | long up-|on my | God.

4 They that hate me without a cause are more than the háirs | of my | head : they that are mine enemies and would de-|stroy me | guiltless are | mighty.

5 I paid them the things that I | never | took : God thou knowest my simpleness, and my fáults | are not | hid from | thee.

6 Let not them that trust in thee O Lord God of hosts, be ashámed | for my | cause : let not those that seek thee be confounded through me, O Lórd | God of | Isra-|el.

7 And why? For thy sáke have I | suffered re- | proof : shame | — hath | covered-my | face.

8 I am become a stránger | unto-my | brethren : even an álien | unto-my | mother's | children.

9 For the zeal of thine house hath éven | eaten | me : and the rebukes of them that rebuked thée are | fallen-up-|on | me.

10 I wept, and chástened my-|self with | fasting : and thát was | turned.to | my re-|proof.

11 I put ón | sackcloth | also : ánd they | jested-up-|on | me.

12 They that sit in the gáte | speak a-|gainst me : ánd the | drunkards-make | songs up-|on me.

13 But Lord I make my práyer | unto | thee : in | an ac-|ceptable | time.

14 Hear me O God in the múltitude | of thy | mercy : even in the | truth of | thy sal-|vation.

15 Take me out of the míre, | that I | sink not : O let me be delivered from them that háte me and | out of-the | deep | waters.

16 Let not the water-flood drown me, neither let the déep | swallow-me | up : and let not the píť | shut her | mouth up-|on me.

17 Hear me O Lord, for thy lóving-|kindness.is | comfortable : turn thee unto me accórding to the | multitude | of thy | mercies.

18 And hide not thy face from thy servant, fór I | am in | trouble : O | haste | thee, and | hear me.

19 Draw nigh únto my | soul, and | save it : O delíver me, be-|cause of | mine | enemies.

20 Thou hast known my reproof, my sháme, and | my dis-|honour : mine ádversaries are | all in | thy | sight.

pp 21 Thy rebuke hath broken my héart ; I am | full of | heaviness : I looked for some to have pity on me, but there was no man, neither fóund I | any.to | comfort | me.

pp 22 They gáve me | gall to | eat : and when I was thirsty they gáve me | vine-|gar to | drink.

cres. 23 Let their table be made a snare to táke them-|selves with-|al : and let the things that should have been for their wealth be unto thém | an oc-|casion-of | falling.

24 Let their eyes be blinded, | that they | see not : and éver | bow thou | down their | backs.

25 Pour out thine índig-|nation-up-|on them : and let thy wráthful dis-|pleasure-take | hold of | them.

26 Let their hábit-|ation-be | void : and nó man to | dwell | in their | tents.

27 For they persecute hím whom | thou hast | smitten : and they talk how they may véx | them whom | thou hast | wounded.

28 Let them fall from one wickedness | to an-|other : and | not come | into-thy | righteousness.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 29 Let them be wiped out of the bóok | of the | living : and nó be | written-a-|mong the | righteous.

Fp 30 As for me, when I am póor | and in | heaviness : thy hélp, O | God, shall | lift me | up.

Ff 31 I will praise the Name of Gód | with a | song : and mágni-|fy it-with | thanks-|giving.

32 This álso shall | please the | Lord : better than a búllock | that hath | horns and | hoofs.

33 The humble shall consider thís, | and be | glad : seek ye after Gód, | and your | soul shall | live.

34 For the Lórd | heareth-the | poor : ánd de-|spiseth | not his | prisoners.

35 Let héaven and | earth | praise him : the séa, and | all that | moveth-there-|in.

36 For God will save Sion, and búild the | cities-of | Judah : that men may dwéll there, and | have it | in pos-|session.

37 The posterity also of his servants sháll in-|herit | it : and they that lóve his | Name shall | dwell there-|in.

PSALM LXX. *Deus in adjutorium.*

p **H**ASTE thee O Gód, to de-|liver | me : make háste to |
help | me, O | Lord.

2 Let them be ashamed and confounded that séek | after.
my | soul : let them be turned backward and pút to con-|fusion.
that | wish me | evil.

3 Let them for their reward be sóon | brought to | shame :
that crý | over me, | There, | there.

cres. 4 But let all those that seek thee be jóyful and | glad
in | thee : and let all such as delight in thy salvation say
álway, The | Lord | be | praised.

p 5 As for me, I am póor | and in | misery : háste thee | unto |
me, O | God.

f 6 Thou art my hélpér, and | my red-|eemer : O Lórd, |
make no | long | tarrying.

*Morning Prayer.*PSALM LXXI. *In te, Domine, speravi.*

mf **I**N thee O Lord have I put my trust, let me never be
pút | to con-|fusion : but rid me and deliver me in thy
righteousness ; incline thine éar | unto | me, and | save me.

2 Be thou my strong hold, whereunto I may | alway re-|
sort : thou hast promised to help me, for thou art my hóuse
of de-|fence, | and my | castle.

3 Deliver me O my God out of the hánd of | the un-|godly :
out of the hánd of the un-|righteous and | cruel | man.

4 For thou O Lord God art the thíng | that I | long for :
thou art my hópe, | even | from my | youth.

5 Through thee have I been holden up ever sínce | I was |
born : thou art he that took me out of my mother's womb ;
my práise | shall be | always of | thee.

6 I am become as it were a mónster | unto | many : but my
súre | trust | is in | thee.

cres. 7 O let my mouth be filled | with thy | praise : that I may
sing of thy glóry and | honour | all the-day | long.

p 8 Cast me not away in the | time of | age : forsake me not
whén my | strength | faileth | me.

9 For mine enemies speak against me, and they that lay
wait for my soul take their cóunsel to-|gether, | saying : God
hath forsaken him ; persecute him and take him, for there
is nóne | to de-|liver | him.

10 Go not fár from | me, O | God : my Gód, | haste | thee
to | help me.

cres. 11 Let them be confounded and perish that áre a-|gainst
my | soul : let them be covered with shame and dishóunor
that | seek to | do me | evil.

mf 12 As for me, I will pátiently a-|bide | alway : ánd will |
praise thee | more and | more.

13 My mouth shall daily speak of thy ríghteousness | and
sal-|vation : fór I | know no | end there-|of.

14 I will go forth in the stréngth of the | Lord | God : and
will make méntion | of thy | righteousness | only.

15 Thou O God hast taught me from my yóuth up | until |
now : therefore will I téll | of thy | wondrous | works.

p 16 Forsake me not O God in mine old age, whén I am |
gray-|headed : until I have shewed thy strength unto this
generation, and thy power to all thém that are | yet | for to |
come.

cres. 17 Thy righteousness O Gód, is | very | high : and great
things are they that thou hast done ; O Gód, | who is | like-
unto | thee ?

p 18 O what great troubles and adversities hast thou shewed
me ! and yet didst thou túrn | and re-|fresh me : yea and
broughtest me from the déep | of the | earth a-|gain.

cres. 19 Thou hast bróught me to | great | honour : and cóm-
forted | me on | every | side.

f 20 Therefore will I praise thee and thy faithfulness O God,
playing upon an ínstru-|ment of | musick : unto thee will I
sing upon the harp, O thou Hóly | One of | Isra-|el.

21 My lips will be fain when I síng | unto | thee : and so
will my sóul | whom thou | hast de-|livered.

22 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness | all the-
day | long : for they are confounded and brought unto sháme
that | seek to | do me | evil.

PSALM LXXII. *Deus, iudicium.*

mf **G**IVE the Kíng thy | judgements · O | God : and thy
righteousness | unto-the | King's | son.

2 Then shall he judge thy people accórding | unto | right :
and de-|fend | the | poor.

3 The mountains álso shall | bring | peace : and the little
hills | righteousness | unto-the | people.

4 He shall keep the simple fólk | by their | right : defend
the children of the pór, and | punish-the | wrong | doer.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 They shall fear thee, as long as the sún and | moon en-|
dureth : from óne gener-|ation | to an-|other.

6 He shall come down like the ráin into a | fleece of | wool :
éven as the | drops that | water-the | earth.

7 In his tíme shall the | righteous | flourish : yea and abund-
ance of péace, so | long as-the | moon en-|dureth.

8 His dominion shall be also from the óne sea | to the |
other : and from the flóod | unto-the | world's | end.

9 They that dwell in the wílderness shall | kneel be-|fore
him : his énem-|ies shall | lick the | dust.

10 The kings of Tharsis and of the ísles shall | give |
presents : the kings of Arábia and | Saba-shall | bring | gifts.

11 All kings shall fáll | down be-|fore him : all | nations-
shall | do him | service.

12 For he shall deliver the pór | when he | crieth : the
needy álso, and | him that | hath no | helper.

13 He shall be favourable tó the | simple-and | needy : and
shall presérve the | souls | of the | poor.

14 He shall deliver their sóuls from | falsehood-and | wrong :
and déar shall their | blood be | in his | sight.

15 He shall live, and unto him shall be gíven of the | gold-
of A-|rabia : prayer shall be made ever unto him, and | daily-
shall | he be | praised.

16 There shall be an heap of corn in the earth, hígh up-|on
the | hills : his fruit shall shake like Libanus, and shall be green
in the cíty like | grass up-|on the | earth.

17 His Name shall endure for ever ; his Name shall remain
under the sún a-|mong the post-|erities : which shall be blessed
through him ; and | all the | heathen-shall | praise him.

Ff 18 Blessed be the Lord God, even the Gód of | Isra-el :
which ónly | doeth | wondrous | things ;

F 19 And blessed be the Name of his Májes-ty for | ever :
and all the earth shall be filled with his Májesty. | Amen, | A-
men.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM LXXIII. *Quam bonus Israel!*

mp **T**RULY God is lóving unto | Isra-el : even unto súde as |
are. of a | clean | heart.

2 Nevertheless my féet were | almost | gone : my | treadings-
had | well-nigh | slipt.

3 And why ? I was griéved | at the | wicked : I do also sée
the un-godly. in | such pro-sperity.

4 For they are in nó | peril-of | death : bút are | lusty | and |
strong.

5 They come in no misfórtune like | other | folk : neither áre
they | plagued-like | other | men.

6 And this is the cause that they are só | holden-with | pride :
and | over-whelmed-with | cruelty.

7 Their éyes | swell with | fatness : and they dó | even | what
they | lust.

8 They corrupt other, and spéak of | wicked | blasphemy :
their tálking is a-|gainst the | most | High.

9 For they stretch forth their móuth | unto-the | heaven :
and their tóngue | goeth | through the | world.

10 Therefore fall the péople | unto | them : and thereóut
suck | they no | small ad-vantage.

cres. 11 Tush say they, hów should | God per-|ceive it : is there
knówledge | in the | most | High ?

p 12 Lo these are the ungodly, these prosper in the world, and
these have ríches | in pos-session : and I said, Then have I
cleansed my heart in váin, and | washed-mine | hands in |
innocency.

13 All the day lóng have | I been | punished : and |
chastened | évery | morning.

14 Yea and I had almost sáid | even as | they : but lo, then
I should have condemned the géner-|ation | of thy | children.

- cres.* 15 Then thought I to únder-stand | this : bú it | was too |
hard for | me,
- 16 Until I went into the sánctuary | of | God : then under-
stóod I the | end of | these | men ;
- 17 Namely how thou dost sét them in | slippery | places :
and castest them dówn, | and de-|stroyest | them.
- p* 18 Oh how súddenly do | they con-|sume : pérish, and | come-
to a | fearful | end !
- 19 Yea even like as a dréam | when one a-|waketh : so shalt
thou make their ímage to | vanish | out of the | city.
- 20 Thús my | heart was | grieved : and it wént | even |
through my | reins.
- $\frac{1}{2}$ 21 So fóolish was | I, and | ignorant : éven as it | were a |
 $\frac{2}{2}$ beast be-|fore thee.
- cres.* 22 Nevertheléss, I am | alway by | thee : for thou hast hólde
me | by my | right | hand.
- 23 Thou shalt guíde me | with thy | counsel : and after thát
re-|ceive | me with | glory.
- 24 Whom have Í in | heaven but | thee : and there is none
upon earth that I desire in com-|parison | of | thee.
- p* 25 My flésh and my | heart | faileth : but God is the strength
f of my héart, | and my | portion for | ever.
- 26 For lo, they that forsáke | thee shall | perish : thou hast
destroyed all them that commít fornic-|ation a-|gainst | thee.
- 27 But it is good for me to hold me fast by God, to put my
trúst in the | Lord | God : and to speak of all thy works in the
gátes | of the | daughter of | Sion.

PSALM LXXIV. *Ut quid, Deus?*

- p* **O** GOD, wherefore art thou ábsent from | us so | long : why
is thy wrath so hot agáinst the | sheep | of thy | pasture ?
- 2 O think upón thy | congreg-|ation : whom thou hast
púrchased, | and red-|eemed of | old.
- 3 Think upon the tríbe of | thine in-|heritance : and mount
Sion, where-|in | thou hast | dwelt.
- cres.* 4 Lift up thy feet, that thou mayest utterly destróy | every |
enemy : which hath dóne | evil | in thy | sanctuary.
- 5 Thine adversaries roar in the mídst of thy | congreg-|
ations : and sét | up their | banners for | tokens.

6 He that hewed timber afore out of the | thick | trees : was known to bring it | to an | excellent | work.

p 7 But now they break down all the carved | work there-|of : with | axes | and | hammers.

8 They have set fire upon thy | holy | places : and have defiled the dwelling-place of thy Náme, | even | unto-the | ground.

9 Yea they said in their hearts, Let us make hávoek of them | alto-|gether : thus have they burnt up all the hóuses of | God | in the | land.

10 We see not our tokens, there is not óne | prophet | more : no, not one is there among us, that únder-|standeth | any | more.

11 O God, how long shall the adversary dó | this dis-|honour : how long shall the ényemy blas-|pheme thy | Name, for | ever?

12 Why withdráwest | thou thy | hand : why pluckest thou not thy right hand out of thy bósom | to con-|sume the | enemy ?

Ff 13 For Gód is my | King of | old : the help that is done upon eárrh he | doeth | it him-|self.

F 14 Thou didst divide the séa | through thy | power : thou brakest the héads of the | dragons | in the | waters.

F 15 Thou smotest the heads of Levía-|than in | pieces : and gavest him to be méat for the | people | in the | wilderness.

F 16 Thou broughtest out fountains and waters out of the | hard | rocks : thou | driedst-up | mighty | waters.

F 17 The day is thine, and the | night is | thine : thou hast prépared the | light | and the | sun.

F 18 Thou hast set all the bórders | of the | earth : thóu hast | made | summer-and | winter.

p 19 Remember this O Lord, how the ényemy | hath re-|buked : and how the foolish péople | hath blas-|phemed thy | Name.

20 O deliver not the soul of thy turtle-dove unto the múltitude | of the | enemies : and forget not the congregátion | of the | poor for | ever.

21 Lóok up-|on the | covenant : for all the earth is full of dárkness, and | cruel | habit-|ations.

22 O let not the simple gó a-|way a-|shamed : but let the poor and néedy give | praise | unto-thy | Name.

cres. 23 Arise O God, maintaín thine | own | cause : remember
how the foolish mán blas-|phemeth | thee | daily.

24 Forget not the voice | of thine | enemies : the presumption
of them that hate thee increáseth | ever | more and | more.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM LXXV. *Confitebimur tibi.*

mf **U**NTO thee O Gód, do | we give | thanks : yeá, unto | thee
do | we give | thanks.

2 Thy Náme also | is so | nigh : and thát do thy | wondrous |
works de-|clare.

3 When I receive the | congreg-|ation : I shall júdge ac-|
cording | unto | right.

4 The earth is weak, and all the inhábit-|ers there-|of : Í
bear | up the | pillars | of it.

5 I said unto the fools, Déal | not so | madly : and to the
ungódly, | Set not | up your | horn.

6 Set not úp your | horn on | high : and spéak not | with a |
stiff | neck.

7 For promotion cometh neither from the eást, nor | from
the | west : nor | yet | from the | south.

8 And why ? | God is the | Judge : he putteth down óne,
and | setteth | up an-|other.

9 For in the hand of the Lord there is a cúp, and the | wine
is | red : it is full mixed, ánd he | poureth | out of the | same.

10 Ás for the | dregs there-|of : all the ungodly of the
eárh shall | drink them .and | suck them | out.

F 11 But I will tálk of the | God of | Jacob : and | praise |
him for | ever.

12 All the horns of the ungodly álso | will I | break : and
the hórn of the | righteous shall | be ex-|alted.

PSALM LXXVI. *Notus in Judæa.*

f **I**N Jéwry is | God | known : his Náme is | great in | Isra-|el.
2 At Sálem | is his | tabernacle : ánd his | dwelling | in |
Sion.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 3 There brake he the árrows | of the | bow : the shiéld,
the | sword, | and the | battle.

4 Thou art of móre | honour-and | might : thán the | hills | of the | robbers.

5 The proud are robbed, théy have | slept their | sleep : and all the men whose hánds were | mighty-have | found | nothing.

6 At thy rebúke, O | God of | Jacob : bóth the | chariot-and | horse are | fallen.

7 Thou even thóu art | to be | feared : and who may stánd in thy | sight when | thou art | angry ?

8 Thou didst cause thy júdgement to be | heard from | heaven : the eárrh | trembled, | and was | still,

9 When Gód a-rose to | judgement : and to hélp | all the | meek up-on|earth.

10 The fierceness of man shall túrn | to thy | praise : and the fiérceness of | them shalt | thou re-|frain.

11 Promise unto the Lord your God and keep it, all yé that are | round a-|bout him : bring presents unto hím that | ought | to be | feared.

12 He shall refráin the | spirit-of | princes : and is wonderful among the | kings | of the | earth.

PSALM LXXVII. *Voce mea ad Dominum.*

mp

I WILL cry unto Gód | with my | voice : even unto God will I cry with my voice, and hé shall | hearken | unto | me.

2 In the time of my tróuble I | sought the | Lord : my sore ran and ceased not in the night-seáson; my | soul re-|fused | comfort.

3 When I am in heaviness, Í will | think-upon | God : when my héart is | vexed-I | will com-|plain.

4 Thou hóldest mine | eyes | waking : I am so feéble, | that I | cannot | speak.

5 I have considered the | days of | old : ánd the | years | that are | past.

6 I cáll to re-|membrance-my | song : and in the night I commune with mine own héart, and | search | out my | spirits.

7 Will the Lord absént him-|self for | ever : and will he | be no | more in-|treated ?

8 Is his mercy cléan | gone for | ever : and is his promise come útterly to an | end for | ever-|more ?

9 Hath God forgóttén | to be | gracious : and will he shut
up his lóving-|kindness | in dis-|pleasure ?

10 And I said, It is mine | own in-|firmity : but I will
remember the years of the right hánd | of the | most | Highest.

cres.

11 I will remember the wórks | of the | Lord : and call to
mínd thy | wonders-of | old | time.

12 I will think álso of | all thy | works : and my tálking
shall | be of | thy | doings.

f 13 Thy wáy, O | God, is | holy : who is so gréat a | God
as | our | God ?

14 Thou art the Gód that | doeth | wonders : and hast
decláred thy | power-a-|mong the | people.

15 Thou hast míghtily de-|livered-thy | people : éven the |
sons of | Jacob-and | Joseph.

16 The waters saw thee O God, the waters sáw thee, and |
were a-|fraíd : the dépths | also | were | troubled.

17 The clouds poured out wáter, the | air | thundered : ánd
thine | arrows | went a-|broad.

18 The voice of thy thunder was héard | round a-|bout :
the lightnings shone upon the ground ; the eáर्थ was | moved-
and | shook with-|al.

19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy páths in the | great |
waters : ánd thy | footsteps | are not | known.

20 Thou lédest thy | people-like | sheep : bý the | hand
of | Moses-and | Aaron.

Ebeníng Prayer.

PSALM LXXVIII. *Attendite, popule.*

mf **H**EAR my lów, | O my | people : incline your ears únto
the | words | of my | mouth.

2 I will open my móuth | in a | parable : I will decláre
hard | senten-|ces of | old ;

3 Which we have | heard and | known : and súde as our |
fathers-have | told | us ;

4 That we should not hide them from the children of the
géner-|ations.to | come : but to shew the honour of the Lord,
his mighty and wónderful | works that | he hath | done.

5 He made a covenant with Jacob, and gave Ísra-el a law : which he commanded our fore-fathers to teach their children ;

6 That their postéri-ty might know it : and the children which were yet un-born ;

7 To the intént that when they came up : they might shew their children the same ;

8 That they might put their trust in God : and not to forget the works of God, but to keep his com-mandments ;

9 And not to be as their forefathers, a faithless and stúbborn generation : a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit cléaveth not stedfastly unto God ;

10 Like as the children of Ephraim : who being harnessed and carrying bows, turned themselves báck in the day of battle.

11 They kept not the cóven-ant of God : and wóuld not walk in his law ;

12 But forgát what he had done : and the wonderful wórks that he had shewed for them.

f 13 Marvellous things did he in the sight of our forefathers, in the land of Egypt : éven in the field of Zoan.

14 He divided the sea, and lét them go through : he made the wáters to stand on an heap.

15 In the day-time also he léd them with a cloud : and all the night through with a light of fire.

16 He clave the hard rócks in the wilderness : and gave them drink thereof, as it had béen out of the great depth.

17 He brought waters out of the stony rock : so that it gúshed out like the rivers.

p 18 Yet for all this they sinned more a-gainst him : and provóked the most Highest in the wilderness.

19 They tempted Gód in their hearts : and required meat for their lust.

20 They spake against Gód also, saying : Shall God prépare a table in the wilderness ?

21 He smote the stony rock indeed that the water gushed out, and the stréams flowed with-al : but can he give bread also, or provide flesh for his people ?

cres. 22 When the Lord heard this, he was wroth : so the

fire was kindled in Jacob, and there came up heavy displeasure
a-|gainst | Isra-|el;

23 Because they believed | not in | God : and put not
their | trust | in his | help.

24 So he commanded the | clouds a-|bove : and | opened-
the | doors of | heaven.

25 He rained down manna also upon them | for to | eat :
and | gave them | food from | heaven.

26 So man did eat | angels' | food : for he | sent them | meat
e-|nough.

27 He caused the east-wind to blow | under | heaven : and
through his power he brought | in the | south-west | wind.

28 He rained flesh upon them as | thick as | dust : and
feathered fowls like as the | sand | of the | sea.

29 He let it fall a-|mong their | tents : even round a-|bout
their | habit-|ation.

30 So they did eat and were well filled; for he gave them
their | own de-|sire : they were not disap-|pointed | of their |
lust.

p 31 But while the meat was yet in their mouths, the heavy
wrath of God came upon them, and slew the | wealthiest |
of them : yea and smote down the chosen men that | were
in | Isra-|el.

32 But for all this they | sinned yet | more : and believed |
not his | wondrous | works.

33 Therefore their days did he con-|sume in | vanity : and
their | years | in | trouble.

34 When he slew them, they | sought | him : and turned
them early, and en-|quired | after | God.

35 And they remembered that Gód | was their | strength :
and that the high | God was | their red-|eemer.

36 Nevertheless, they did but flatter him | with their |
mouth : and dissémbles | with him | in their | tongue.

37 For their heart was not | whole with | him : neither
continued they | stedfast | in his | covenant.

cres. 38 But he was so merciful, that he forgave | their mis- |
deeds : and de-|stroyed | them | not.

39 Yea many a time turned he his | wrath a-|way : and
would not suffer his whole dis-|pleasure | to a-|rise.

p 40 For he considered that they | were but | flesh : and that
they were even a wind that passeth away, and | cometh | not
a-|gain.

41 Many a time did they provoke him | in the | wilderness :
and | grieved him | in the | desert.

42 They turned back, and | tempted | God : and moved the
Hóly | One in | Isra-|el.

43 They thought not | of his | hand : and of the day when
he delivered them from the | hand | of the | enemy ;

cres. 44 How he had wrought his miracles | in | Egypt : and his
wonders | in the | field of | Zoan.

f 45 He turned their waters | into | blood : so that they might
not | drink | of the | rivers.

46 He sent lice among them, and de-|voured them | up : and |
frogs | to de-|stroy them.

47 He gave their fruit | unto the | caterpillar : and their |
labour | unto the | grasshopper.

48 He destroyed their | vines with | hailstones : and their
mulberry-|trees | with the | frost.

49 He smote their cattle | also with | hailstones : and their |
flocks with | hot | thunderbolts.

50 He cast upon them the furiousness of his wrath, anger,
dis-|pleasure and | trouble : and sent | evil | angels a-|mong
them.

51 He made a way to his indignation, and spared not their |
soul from | death : but gave their life | over | to the | pesti-
lence ;

52 And smote all the | firstborn in | Egypt : the most
principal and mightiest | in the | dwellings of | Ham.

mf 53 But as for his own people, he led them | forth like |
sheep : and carried them in the | wilderness | like a | flock.

54 He brought them out safely that they | should not | fear :
and overwhelmed their | enemies | with the | sea.

55 And brought them within the borders | of his | sanctuary :
even to his mountain which he purchased | with his | right |
hand.

56 He cast out the heathen | also be-|fore them : caused
their land to be divided among them for an heritage, and made
the tribes of Israel to | dwell in | their | tents.

p 57 So they tempted and displeased the | most high | God :
and | kept | not his | testimonies ;

58 But turned their backs, and fell away | like their | fore-
fathers : starting aside | like a | broken | bow.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 59 For they grieved him with their | hill-|altars : and pro-
voked him to dis-|pleasure | with their | images.

cres. 60 When God heard this, | he was | wroth : and took sore
dis-|pleasure-at | Isra-|el.

p 61 So that he forsook the tábern-|acle-in | Silo : even the
tént that he had | pitched-a-|mong | men.

62 He delivered their pówér | into·capt-|ivity : and their
béauty | into-the | enemy's | hand.

63 He gave his people over álso | unto-the | sword : ánd was |
wroth with | his in-|heritance.

64 The fire consúmed their | young | men : and their
maídens | were not | given-to | marriage.

65 Their priests were slaín | with the | sword : and there
were no wídows to | make | lament-|ation.

f 66 So the Lord awaked as óne | out of | sleep : and líke a |
giant-re-|freshed-with | wine.

67 He smote his enemies in the | hinder | parts : and pút
them | to a-per-|petual | shame.

68 He refused the tábern-|acle-of | Joseph : and chóse | not
the | tribe of | Ephraim ;

69 But chóse the | tribe of | Judah : even the híll of | Sion |
which he | loved.

70 And there he búilt his | temple-on | high : and laid the
foundation of it like the gróund which | he hath | made con-|
tinually.

71 He chose Dávid | also·his | servant : and tóok him a-|
way | from the | sheep-folds.

72 As he was following the éwes great with | young ones-he |
took him : that he might feed Jacob his péople, and | Isra-el |
his in-|heritance.

73 So he fed them with a fáithful and | true | heart : and
ruled them prúdent-|ly with | all his | power.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM LXXIX. *Deus, venerunt.*

p **O** GOD, the heathen are come into | thine in-|heritance :
thy holy temple have they defiled, and made Jerúsa-|lem
an | heap of | stones.

2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat
unto the fowls | of the | air : and the flesh of thy saints unto
the | beasts | of the | land.

3 Their blood have they shed like water on every side | of
Je-|rusalem : and there was | no man - to | bury | them.

4 We are become an open shame | to our | enemies : a very
scorn and derision unto them | that are | round a-|bout us.

cres. 5 Lord, how long wilt | thou be | angry : shall thy jealousy |
burn like | fire for | ever?

6 Pour out thine indignation upon the heathen that | have
not | known thee : and upon the kingdoms that have not | called
up-|on thy | Name.

7 For they have de-|voured | Jacob : and laid | waste his |
dwelling-|place.

p 8 O remember not our old sins, but have mercy upon us, and |
that | soon : for we are | come to | great | misery.

9 Help us O God of our salvation, for the glory | of thy |
Name : O deliver us, and be merciful unto our sins, | for thy |
Name's | sake.

10 Wherefore do the | heathen | say : Where | is | now their |
God?

11 O let the vengeance of thy servants' blood | that is |
shed : be openly shewed upon the | heathen | in our | sight.

12 O let the sorrowful sighing of the prisoners | come be-|
fore thee : according to the greatness of thy power, preserve
thou those that | are ap-|ointed to | die.

cres. 13 And for the blasphemy wherewith our neighbours have
blas-|phemed | thee : reward thou them O Lord, | seven-fold |
into their | bosom.

Ff 14 So we that are thy people and sheep of thy pasture, shall
give thee | thanks for | ever : and will alway be shewing forth
thy praise from géner-|ation to | gener-|ation.

PSALM LXXX. *Qui regis Israel.*

mp **H**EAR O thou Shepherd of Israel, thou that ledest Jóseph |
like a | sheep : shew thyself also, thóu that | sittest-up-|
on the | cherubims.

2 Before Ephraim, Bénjamin, | and Ma-|nasses : stír up thy |
strength, and | come, and | help us.

cres. 3 Túrn us a-|gain, O | God : shew the light of thy cóunten-
ance, | and we | shall be | whole.

p 4 O Lórd | God of | hosts : how long wilt thou be ángry |
with thy | people-that | prayeth ?

5 Thou feedest them with the | bread of | tears : and givest
them plénteous-|ness of | tears to | drink.

6 Thou hast made us a very strife | unto-our | neighbours :
and our énemies | laugh | us to | scorn.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 Turn us agáin, thou | God of | hosts : shew the light of
thy cóuntenance, | and we | shall be | whole.

mf 8 Thou hast brought a víne | out of | Egypt : thou hast cast
óut the | heathen-and | planted | it.

9 Thou mádest | room for | it : and when it had táken | root
it | filled-the | land.

10 The hills were covered with the | shadow | of it : and the
boughs thereof were | like the | goodly | cedar-trees.

11 She stretched out her bránches | unto-the | sea : ánd her |
boughs | unto-the | river.

p 12 Why hast thou then bróken | down her | hedge : that all
théy that go | by pluck | off her | grapes ?

13 The wild boar out of the woód doth | root it | up : and
the wild béasts | of the | field de-|vour it.

cres. 14 Turn thee again thou God of hosts, lóok | down from |
heaven : be-|hold, and | visit-this | vine ;

15 And the place of the vineyard that thý right | hand hath |
planted : and the branch that thou mádest so | strong | for thy-|
self.

p 16 It is burnt with fire, and | cut | down : and they shall
pérish at the re-|buke | of thy | countenance.

17 Let thine hand be upon the mán of | thy right | hand :
and upon the son of man, whom thou mádest so | strong for |
thine own | self.

cres. 18 And so will not wé go | back from | thee : O let us live,
and wé shall | call up-|on thy | Name.
19 Turn us again, O Lórd | God of | hosts : shew the light of
thy cóuntenance, | and we | shall be | whole.

PSALM LXXXI. *Exultate Deo.*

f SING we merrily únto | God our | strength : make a cheerful
noise | unto the | God of | Jacob.

2 Take the psálm, bring | hither the | tabret : the mérry |
harp | with the | lute.

3 Blow up the trúmpet in the | new-|moon : even in the time
appointed, ánd up-|on our | solemn | feast-day.

4 For this was made a státute for | Isra-|el : and a lów | of
the | God of | Jacob.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 This he ordained in Jóseph | for a | testimony : when he
came out of the land of Egypt, ánd had | heard a | strange |
language.

6 I eased his shóulder | from the | burden : and his hánds
were de-|livered from | making the | pots.

7 Thou calledst upon me in troubles, and Í de-|livered |
thee : and heard thee what tíme as the | storm | fell up-|on
thee.

8 I | proved thee | also : át the | waters | of | strife.

9 Hear O my people, and I will assúre thee, O | Isra-|el : if
thou wilt | hearken | unto | me,

10 There shall no strange gód | be in | thee : neither shalt
thou wórship | any | other | god.

11 I am the Lord thy God, who brought thee óut of the |
land of | Egypt : open thy móuth | wide, and | I shall | fill it.

p 12 But my people would not | hear my | voice : and Ísrael |
would | not o-|bey me.

13 So I gave them up únto their | own hearts' | lusts : and
let them fóllo w their | own im-|agin-|ations.

cres. 14 O that my people would have heárkened | unto | me : for
if Ísrael had | walked | in my | ways,

15 I should són have put | down their | enemies : and
túrned my | hand a-|gainst their | adversaries.

16 The haters of the Lord shóuld have been | found | liars :
but thér time | should have en-|dured for | ever.

17 He should have fed them álso with the | finest | wheat-flour : and with honey out of the stony róck should | I have | satisfied | thee.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM LXXXII. *Deus stetit.*

mf **G**OD standeth in the cóngreg- | ation . of | princes : hé is a | Judge a- | mong | gods.

2 How long will ye gíve | wrong | judgement : and accépt the | persons | of . the un- | godly ?

3 Defénd the | poor and | fatherless : see that such as are in néed and ne- | cessity | have | right.

4 Delíver the | out- cast . and | poor : save them fróm the | hand of | the un- | godly.

5 They will not be learned nor understand, but wálk on | still in | darkness : all the foundátions of the | earth are | out of | course.

6 I have sáid, | Ye are | gods : and ye are all the children | of the | most | Highest.

7 Bút ye shall | die like | men : and | fall like | one of . the | princes.

Ef 8 Arise O God, and júdge | thou the | earth : for thou shalt táke all | heathen . to | thine in- | heritance.

PSALM LXXXIII. *Deus, quis similis ?*

mf **H**OLD not thy tongue O God, kéept | not still | silence : re- fráin | not . thy- | self, O | God.

2 For lo, thine énemies | make a | murmuring : and they that háte thee have | lift | up their | head.

3 They have imagined cráftily a- | gainst thy | people : and taken cóunsel a- | gainst thy | secret | ones.

4 They have said, Come and let us root them out, that they bé no | more a | people : and that the name of Israel may bé no | more | in re- | membrance.

5 For they have cast their heads togéther with | one con- | sent : and áre con- | feder- | ate a- | gainst thee ;

6 The tabernacles of the Eđomites, | and the | Ismaelites : the | Moab- | ites, and | Hagarens ;

7 Gébal, and | Ammon · and | Amalek : the Philistines, with | them that | dwell at | Tyre.

8 Assur álsó is | joined | with them : ánd have | holpen · the | children · of | Lot.

9 But do thou to thém as | unto · the | Madianites : unto Sisera and unto Jábin | at the | brook of | Kison ;

10 Who | perished · at | Endor : and becáme as the | dung | of the | earth.

11 Make them and their prínces like | Oreb · and | Zeb : yea, make all their princes like as | Zeba | and Sal · mana ;

12 Who say, Let us táke | to our · selves : the hóuses of | God | in pos · session.

f 13 O my God, make them like | unto · a | wheel : and ás the | stubble · be · fore the | wind ;

14 Like as the fire that búrneth | up the | wood : and as the fláme | that con · sumeth · the | mountains.

15 Persecute them even só | with thy | tempest : and máke them a · fraid | with thy | storm.

16 Make their fáces a · shamed · O | Lord : that | they may | seek thy | Name.

17 Let them be confounded and véxed ever | more and | more : lét them be | put to | shame, and | perish.

F 18 And they shall know that thou whose Náme | is Je · hovah : art only the most Highest | over | all the | earth.

PSALM LXXXIV. *Quam dilecta!*

mf **O** HOW ámiable | are thy | dwellings : thou | Lord | of | hosts !

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the cóurts | of the | Lord : my heart and my flesh rejóice | in the | living | God.

3 Yea the sparrow hath found her an house, and the swallow a nest whére she may | lay her | young : even thy altars O Lord of hósts, my | King | and my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwéll | in thy | house : théy will be | alway | praising | thee.

cres. 5 Blessed is the man whose stréngth | is in | thee : ín whose | heart are | thy | ways.

6 Who going through the vale of misery úse it | for a | well : ánd the | pools are | filled · with | water.

$\frac{1}{2} f$ 7 They will gó from | strength to | strength : and unto the
God of gods appeareth évery | one of | them in | Sion.

p 8 O Lord God of hóst, | hear my | prayer : héarken, | O |
God of | Jacob.

9 Behold O Gód | our de-|fender : and look upón the | face
of | thine An-|ointed.

cres. 10 For óne day in | thy | courts : is | better | than a | thou-
sand.

11 I had rather be a door-keeper in the hóuse | of my | God :
than to dwéll in the | tents | of un-|godliness.

12 For the Lord God is a líght | and de-|fence : the Lord
will give grace and worship, and no good thing shall he with-
hold from thém that | live a | godly | life.

f 13 O Lórd | God of | hosts : blessed is the mán that |
putteth · his | trust in | thee.

PSALM LXXXV. *Benedixisti, Domine.*

mf **L**ORD, thou art become grácious | unto thy | land : thou hast
turned awáy the capt-|ivi-|ty of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offénce | of thy | people : and |
covered | all their | sins.

3 Thou hast taken awáy all | thy dis-|pleasure : and turned
thyself fróm thy | wrathful | indig-|nation.

p 4 Túrn us then, O | God our | Saviour : and lét thine |
anger | cease | from us.

5 Wilt thou be displéased at | us for | ever : and wilt thou
stretch out thy wrath from óne gener-|ation | to an-|other ?

cres. 6 Wilt thou not turn agáin, and | quicken | us : that thy
péople | may re-|joice in | thee ?

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 Shéw us thy | mercy · O | Lord : and | grant us | thy sal-
vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God will sáy con-|cerning |
me : for he shall speak peace unto his people and to his sáints,
that they | turn | not a-|gain.

f 9 For his salvation is nígh | them that | fear him : that glóry
may | dwell | in our | land.

10 Mercy and trúth are | met to-|gether : ríghteousness and |
peace have | kissed · each | other.

11 Truth shall flourish | out of the | earth : and righteousness hath | looked | down from | heaven.

12 Yea the Lord shall shew | loving-kindness : and our | land shall | give her | increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be-fore him : and he shall direct his | going | in the | way.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM LXXXVI. *Inclina, Domine.*

p **B**OW down thine ear, O | Lord, and | hear me : for I am | poor, | and in | misery.

2 Preserve thou my soul, for | I am | holy : my God, save thy servant that | putteth-his | trust in | thee.

3 Be merciful unto | me, O | Lord : for I will | call | daily. up-|on thee.

4 Comfort the soul | of thy | servant : for unto thee O Lord, do I | lift | up my | soul.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 For thou Lord, art | good and | gracious : and of great mercy unto all | them that | call up-|on thee.

6 Give ear Lord, | unto my | prayer : and ponder the voice | of my | humble-de-sires.

7 In the time of my trouble I will | call up-on|thee : for | thou | hearest | me.

If 8 Among the gods there is none like unto | thee, O | Lord : there is not one that can | do as | thou | doest.

F 9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship | thee, O | Lord : and shall | glori-|fy thy | Name.

F 10 For thou art great, and doest | wondrous | things : thou | — art | God a-lone.

p 11 Teach me thy way O Lord, and I will walk | in thy | truth : O knit my heart unto thee, that | I may | fear thy | Name.

cres. 12 I will thank thee O Lord my God, with | all my | heart : and will praise thy | Name for | ever-more.

mf 13 For great is thy | mercy | toward me : and thou hast delivered my soul | from the | nethermost | hell.

p 14 O God, the proud are | risen a-|gainst me : and the congregations of naughty men have sought after my soul, and have not set | thee be-fore their | eyes.

cres. 15 But thou O Lord God, art full of com-|passion·and |
mercy : long-suffering, | plenteous·in | goodness·and | truth.

16 O turn thee then unto mé and have | mercy·up-|on me :
give thy strength unto thy servant, and hélp the | son | of
thine | handmaid.

17 Shew some token upon me for good, that they who hate
me may see it, and | be a-|shamed : because thou Lord, hast
hólpén | me, and | comforted | me.

PSALM LXXXVII. *Fundamenta ejus.*

mf **H**ER foundations are upón the | holy | hills : the Lord
loveth the gates of Sion móre than | all the | dwellings·
of | Jacob.

2 Very excellent things are | spoken·of | thee : thou | city |
of | God.

3 I will think upon | Rahab·and | Babylon : with | them
that | know | me.

4 Behóld ye the | Philistines | also : and they of Tyre with
the Morians; ló, | there | was he | born.

5 And of Sion it shall be reported that hé was | born in |
her : and the móst | High shall | stablish | her.

6 The Lord shall rehearse it when he wíreth | up the | peo-
ple : that | he was | born | there.

7 The singers also and trúmpeters shall | he re-|hearse :
Áll my fresh | springs shall | be in | thee.

PSALM LXXXVIII. *Domine Deus.*

p **O** LORD God of my salvation, I have cried dáy and | night
be-|fore thee : O let my prayer enter into thy presence,
incline thine | ear | unto·my | calling.

2 For my sóul is | full of | trouble : and my life draweth |
nigh | unto | hell.

3 I am counted as one of them that go dówn | into·the |
pit : and I have been éven as a | man that | hath no | strength.

4 Free among the dead, like unto them that are wounded
and lie | in the | grave : who are out of remembrance, and are
cút a-|way | from thy | hand.

5 Thou hast láid me in the | lowest | pit : in a pláce of |
darkness·and | in the | deep.

6 Thine indignation lieth | hard up-|on me : and thou hast véxed | me with | all thy | storms.

7 Thou hast put away mine acquáintance | far from | me : and máde me to | be ab-|horred | of them.

8 I am só | fast in | prison : thát I | cannot | get | forth.

9 My sight fáileth for | very | trouble : Lord I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched fóρθ my | hands | unto | thee.

cres. 10 Dost thou shew wónders a-|mong the | dead : or shall the déad rise | up a-|gain, and | praise thee ?

11 Shall thy loving-kindness be shéwed | in the | grave : ór thy | faithfulness | in de-|struction ?

12 Shall thy wondrous works be knówn | in the | dark : and thy righteousness in the lánd where | all things | are for-|gotten ?

p 13 Unto thée have I | cried, O | Lord : and eárlý shall my | prayer | come be-|fore thee.

14 Lord why abhórrest | thou my | soul : and hídest | thou thy | face | from me ?

15 I am in misery, and like unto him that is át the | point to | die : even from my youth up thy terrors have I súffered | with a | troubled | mind.

16 Thy wrathful displeasure góeth | over | me : and the féar of | thee | hath un-|done me.

17 They came round abóut me | daily-like | water : and cómpassed me to-|gether-on | every | side.

18 My lovers and friends hast thou pút a-|way from | me : and híd mine ac-|quaintance | out of-my | sight.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM LXXXIX. *Misericordias Domini.*

f **M**Y song shall be alway of the loving-kindness | of the | Lord : with my mouth will I ever be shewing thy truth from óne gener-|ation | to an-|other.

2 For I have said, Mercy shall be sét | up for | ever : thy trúth shalt thou | stablish | in the | heavens.

3 I have made a cóvenant | with my | chosen : I have swórn | unto | David-my | servant ;

4 Thy séed will I | stablsh-for | ever : and set up thy throne
from óne gener- | ation | to an- | other.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 O Lord, the very heavens shall práise thy | wondrous |
works : and thy truth in the cóngreg- | ation | of the | saints.

6 For who is hé a- | mong the | clouds : thát shall be com- |
pared | unto-the | Lord ?

7 And what is hé a- | mong the | gods : thát shall be | like |
unto-the | Lord ?

8 God is very greatly to be feared in the cóuncil | of the |
saints : and to be had in reverence of all thém | that are |
round a- | bout him.

9 O Lord God of hosts, who is like | unto | thee : thy truth
most mighty Lórd, | is on | every | side.

10 Thou rulest the ráging | of the | sea : thou stillest the
wáves there- | of when | they a- | rise.

11 Thou hast subdued Egypt, ánd de- | stroyed | it : thou
hast scattered thine enemies abróad | with thy | mighty | arm.

12 The heavens are thine, the eárrh | also-is | thine : thou
hast laid the foundation of the round wórld, and | all that |
therein | is.

13 Thou hast made the nórrh | and the | south : Tabor and
Hérmon shall re- | joice | in thy | Name.

14 Thóu hast a | mighty | arm : strong is thy hánd, and |
high is | thy right | hand.

15 Righteousness and equity are the habitátion | of thy |
seat : mercy and trúth shall | go be- | fore thy | face.

F 16 Blessed is the people O Lórd that can re- | joice in | thee :
they shall wálk in the | light | of thy | countenance.

F 17 Their delight shall be dáily | in thy | Name : and in thy
ríghteousness | shall they | make their | boast.

F 18 For thou art the glóry | of their | strength : and in thy
loving-kindness thóu shalt | lift | up our | horns.

F 19 For the Lórd is | our de- | fence : the Hóly One of |
Isra- | el | is our | King.

20 Thou spakest sometime in visions únto thy | saints, and |
saidst : I have laid help upon one that is mighty ; I have ex-
álted one | chosen | out of-the | people.

21 I have fóund | David-my | servant : with my holy óil
have | I an- | ointed | him.

22 My hánd shall | hold him | fast : ánd my | arm shall | strengthen | him.

23 The enemy shall not be áble to | do him | violence : the són of | wickedness | shall not | hurt him.

24 I will smite down his fóes be-|fore his | face : and | plague | them that | hate him.

25 My truth also and my mércy | shall be | with him : and in my Náme shall his | horn | be ex-|alted.

26 I will set his dominion álso | in the | sea : ánd his | right hand | in the | floods.

27 He shall call me, Thóu | art my | Father : my Gód, | and my | strong sal-|vation.

28 And I will máke | him my | first-born : hígher than the | kings | of the | earth.

29 My mercy will I keep for hím for | ever-|more : and my cóvenant shall | stand | fast | with him.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 30 His seed also will I máke to en-|dure for | ever : and his thróne | as the | days of | heaven.

mf 31 But if his children for-|sake my | law : and | walk not | in my | judgements ;

32 If they break my statutes, and kéepe not | my com-|mandments : I will visit their offences with the ród, | and their | sin with | scourges.

33 Nevertheless, my loving-kindness will I not útterly | take from | him : nor | suffer-my | truth to | fail.

34 My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is góne | out of-my | lips : I have sworn once by my hóliness, that I | will not | fail | David.

35 His séed shall en-|dure for | ever : and his séat is | like- as the | sun be-|fore me.

36 He shall stand fast for evermóre | as the | moon : and ás the | faithful | witness-in | heaven.

p 37 But thou hast abhorred and forsáken | thine An-|ointed : and | art dis-|pleased | at him.

38 Thou hast broken the cóvenant | of thy | servant : and cást his | crown | to the | ground.

39 Thou hast overthrówn | all his | hedges : and | broken | down his | strong holds.

40 All théy that go | by | spoil him : and he is becóme a re-
proach | to his | neighbours.

41 Thou hast set up the right hánd | of his | enemies : and
made all his ádvers-|aries | to re-|joice.

42 Thou hast taken away the édge | of his | sword : and
gívest him not | victory | in the | battle.

43 Thóu hast put | out his | glory : and cást his | throne |
down.to the | ground.

44 The days of his yóuth | hast thou | shortened : and |
covered him | with dis-|honour.

45 Lord how long wilt thou híde thy-|self, for | ever : and
sháll thy | wrath | burn like | fire ?

46 O remember how shórt my | time | is : wherefore hast
thou máde | all | men for | nought ?

47 What man is he that líveth, and shall | not see | death :
and shall he deliver his sóul | from the | hand of | hell ?

48 Lord where are thy óld | loving-|kindnesses : which thou
swárest unto | David | in thy | truth ?

49 Remember Lord the rebúke that thy | servants | have : and
how I do bear in my bósom the re-|bukés of | many | people ;

50 Wherewith thine enemies have blasphemed thee, and
slandered the foótssteps of | thine An-|ointed : *Ff* Praised
be the Lord for evermóre. | Amen, | and A-|men.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XC. *Domine, refugium.*

mf **L**ORD, thóu hast | been our | refuge : from óne gener-|ation |
to an-|other.

2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever the eárrh
and the | world were | made : thou art God from everlásting,
and | world with-|out | end.

p 3 Thou turnest mán | to de-|struction : again thou sayest,
Cóme a-|gain, ye | children.of | men.

4 For a thousand years in thy sight are | but as | yesterday :
seeing that is pást as a | watch | in the | night.

5 As soon as thou scatterest them they are éven | as a |
sleep : and fáde away | suddenly | like the | grass.

6 In the morning it is gréen, and | groweth | up : but in the
evening it is cut dówn, | dried | up, and | withered.

7 For we consume awáy in | thy dis-|pleasure : and are afraid
at thy | wrathful | indig-|nation.

8 Thou hast sét our mis-|deeds be-|fore thee : and our secret
síns in the | light | of thy | countenance.

9 For when thou art angry áll our | days are | gone : we
bring our years to an end, as it wére a | tale | that is | told.

10 The days of our age are threescore years and ten ; and
though men be so strong that they cóme to | fourscore | years :
yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow ; so soon
pásseth it a-|way, and | we are | gone.

11 But who regardeth the pówer | of thy | wrath : for even
thereafter as a man féareth, | so is | thy dis-|pleasure.

12 So téach us to | number our | days : that we may apply
our | hearts | unto | wisdom.

13 Turn thee again O Lórd, | at the | last : ánd be |
gracious | unto thy | servants.

cres. 14 O satisfy us with thy mércy, and | that | soon : so shall
we rejoyce and be glád all the | days | of our | life.

p 15 Comfort us again now after the time that thóu hast |
plagued | us : and for the years whereín | we have | suffered.
ad-|versity.

cres. 16 Shéw thy | servants thy | work : ánd their | children |
thy | glory.

f 17 And the glorious Majesty of the Lord our Gód | be up-|
on us : prosper thou the work of our hands upon us, O prósper |
thou our | handy-|work.

PSALM XCI. *Qui habitat.*

mf **W**HOSO dwelleth under the defénce of the | most | High :
shall abide únder the | shadow | of the Al-|mighty.

2 I will say unto the Lord, Thou art my hópe, | and my |
strong hold : my Gód, in | him | will I | trust.

3 For he shall deliver thee from the snáre | of the | hunter :
and | from the | noisome | pestilence.

4 He shall defend thee under his wings, and thou shalt be
sáfe | under his | feathers : his faithfulness and trúth shall | be
thy | shield and | buckler.

5 Thou shalt not be afraid for any | terror by | night : nór
for the | arrow that | flieth by | day ;

6 For the péstilence that | walketh in | darkness : nor for the sickness that de-|stroyeth | in the | noon-day.

7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten thóusand at | thy right | hand : bút it shall | not come | nigh | thee.

8 Yea with thine éyes shalt | thou be-|hold : and sée the re-|ward of | the un-|godly.

9 For thou Lórd, | art my | hope : thou hast set thine hóuse of de-|fence | very | high.

10 There shall no evil háppen | unto | thee : neither shall any | plague come | nigh thy | dwelling.

11 For he shall give his angels chárge | over | thee : to kéepe | thee in | all thy | ways.

12 They shall béar thee | in their | hands : that thou húrte not thy | foot a-|gainst a | stone.

13 Thou shalt go upón the | lion-and | adder : the young lion and the dragon shált thou | tread | under-thy | feet.

14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will Í de-|liver | him : I will set him up, becaúse | he hath | known my | Name.

15 He shall cáll upon me and | I will | hear him : yea I am with him in trouble; I will delíver him, and | bring | him to | honour.

16 With long life will I | satisfy | him : and | shew him | my sal-|vation.

PSALM XCII. *Bonum est confiteri.*

f IT is a good thing to give thánks | unto the | Lord : and to sing praises únto thy | Name, | O most | Highest;

2 To tell of thy loving-kindness éarly | in the | morning : and of thy trúth | in the | night-|season;

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, ánd up-|on the | lute : upon a lóud instrument, | and up-|on the | harp.

4 For thou Lord, hast made me glád | through thy | works : and I will rejoice in giving praise for the óper-|ations | of thy | hands.

5 O Lord how glórious | are thy | works : thy | thoughts are | very | deep.

6 An unwise man doth not wéll con-|sider | this : and a fóol | doth not | under-|stand it.

7 When the ungodly are green as the grass, and when all the workers of wicked-ness do flourish : then shall they be destroyed for ever ; but thou Lord art the móst | Highest-for | ever-more.

8 For lo thine enemies O Lord, lo thine énem-ies shall | perish : and all the workers of wicked-ness shall | be de-|stroyed.

9 But mine horn shall be exalted like the hórñ | of an | uni-|corn : for Í am an-|ointed-with | fresh | oil.

10 Mine eye also shall see his lúst | of mine | enemies : and mine ear shall hear his desire of the wicked that a-|rise | up a-|gainst me.

11 The righteous shall flóurish | like a | palm-tree : and shall spread abróad | like a | cedar-in | Libanus.

12 Such as are planted in the hóuse | of the | Lord : shall flourish in the cóurts of the | house | of our | God.

13 They also shall bring forth more frúit | in their | age : and shall be | fat and | well-|liking.

14 That they may shew how true the Lórd my | strength | is : and that there is nó un-|righteous-|ness in | him.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XCIII. *Dominus regnavit.*

f **T**HE Lord is King, and hath put on glóri-|ous ap-|parel : the Lord hath put on his appárel and | girded-him-|self with | strength.

2 He hath máde the round | world so | sure : thát it | can-|not | be | moved.

3 Ever since the world began hath thy séat | been pre-|pared : thou | art from | ever-|lasting.

4 The floods are risen O Lord, the floods have líft | up their | voice : the | floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are míghty and | rage | horribly : but yet the Lórd, who | dwelleth-on | high, is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O Lórd, are | very | sure : hóliness be-|cometh-thine | house for | ever.

PSALM XCIV. *Deus ultionum.*

mf **O** LORD God, to whom | vengeance.be-|longeth : thou God
to whom véngence be-|longeth, | shew thy-|self.

2 Arise thou Júde | of the | world : and reward the pród |
after | their de-|serving.

3 Lord how lóng | shall . the un-|godly : how lóng | shall .
the un-|godly | triumph ?

4 How long shall all wicked doers spéak | so dis-|dainfully :
and | make such | proud | boasting ?

5 They smite dówn thy | people . O | Lord : and | trouble |
thine | heritage.

6 They murder the wídw, | and the | stranger : and pút
the | father-|less to | death.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 And yet they say, Tush, the Lórd | shall not | see : neither
sháll the | God of | Jacob.re-|gard it.

8 Take heed ye unwise a-|mong the | people : O ye fóols
when | will ye | under-|stand ?

9 He that planted the éar, shall | he not | hear : or he that
máde the | eye, shall | he not | see ?

10 Or he that núrtur-|eth the | heathen : it is he that
teacheth man knówledge, | shall not | he | punish ?

11 The Lord knóweth the | thoughts of | man : that | they |
are but | vain.

12 Blessed is the man whom thou chástenest | O | Lord :
and | teachest.him | in thy | law ;

13 That thou mayest give him patience in tíme | of ad-|
versity : until the pit be dígged | up for | the un-|godly.

cres. 14 For the Lórd will not | fail his | people : neither wíll he
for-|sake | his in-|heritance ;

15 Until righteousness turn agáin | unto | judgement : all
such as are trúe in | heart shall | follow | it.

16 Who will rise up with mé a-|gainst the | wicked : or who
will take my párt a-|gainst the | evil-|doers ?

17 If the Lórd had not | helped | me : it had not failed but
my sóul | had been | put to | silence.

18 But when I saíd, My | foot hath | slipt : thy mércy O |
Lord, | held me | up.

19 In the multitude of the sorrows that I hád | in my |
heart : thy cómforts | have re-|freshed.my | soul.

20 Wilt thou have any thing to dó with the | stool of | wickedness : which imágineth | mischief | as a | law ?

21 They gather them together against the sóul | of the | righteous : ánd con-|demn the | innocent | blood.

f 22 But the Lórd | is my | refuge : and my Gód is the | strength | of my | confidence.

23 He shall recompense them their wickedness, and destróy them in their | own | malice : yea the Lórd our | God | shall de-|stroy them.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM XCV. *Venite, exultemus.*

f O COME let us síng | unto the | Lord : let us heartily rejóice in the | strength of | our sal-|vation.

2 Let us come before his présence with | thanks-|giving : and shéw ourselves | glad in | him with | psalms.

3 For the Lórd is a | great | God : and a gréat | King a-|bove all | gods.

4 In his hand are all the córners | of the | earth : and the stréngth of the | hills is | his | also.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 The séa is his, | and he | made it : and his hánds pre-|pared the | dry | land.

Fp 6 O come let us wórship and | fall | down : and knéel be-|fore the | Lord our | Maker.

Fp 7 For hé is the | Lord our | God : and we are the people of his pasture, ánd the | sheep | of his | hand.

8 To-day if ye will hear his voice, hárden | not your | hearts : as in the próvocation, and as in the dáy of tempt-|ation | in the | wilderness ;

9 When your fáthers | tempted | me : próved | me, and | saw my | works.

10 Forty years long was I grieved with this gener-|ation, and | said : It is a people that do err in their hearts, fór they | have not | known my | ways ;

11 Unto whom I swáre | in my | wrath : that they should not | enter | into my | rest.

PSALM XCVI. *Cantate Domino.*

f **O** SING unto the Lórd a | new | song : sing unto the Lórd, |
all the | whole | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lórd, and | praise his | Name : be telling of
his sal-|vation-from | day to | day.

3 Declare his hónour | unto-the | heathen : and his wónders |
unto | all | people.

4 For the Lord is great, and cannot wórthi-|ly be | praised :
he is móre to be | feared-than | all | gods.

5 As for all the gods of the heathen, théy | are but | idols :
but it is the | Lord that | made the | heavens.

6 Glory and wórship | are be-|fore him : pówer and | honour.
are | in his | sanctuary.

F 7 Ascribe unto the Lord, O ye kíncreds | of the | people :
ascribe unto the | Lord | worship-and | power.

F 8 Ascribe unto the Lord the honour dúe | unto-his | Name :
bring présents and | come | into-his | courts.

9 O worship the Lórd in the | beauty-of | holiness : let the
whole eárrh | stand in | awe of | him.

10 Tell it out among the héathen that the | Lord is | King :
and that it is he who hath made the round world so fast that it
cannot be moved ; and how that hé shall | judge the | people |
righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice, and lét the | earth be | glad : let
the sea make a nóise, and | all that | therein | is.

12 Let the field be jóyful, and | all that . is | in it : then
shall all the trees of the wóod re-|joice be-|fore the | Lord.

p 13 For he cometh, for he cómeth to | judge the | earth : and
with righteousness to judge the wórd, and the | people | with
his | truth.

PSALM XCVII. *Dominus regnavit.*

f **T**HE Lord is King, the eárrh may be | glad there-|of : yea
the multitude of the ísles | may be | glad there-|of.

2 Clouds and dárkness are | round a-|bout him : righteousness
and judgement are the hábit-|ation | of his | seat.

3 There shall gó a | fire be-|fore him : and burn up his
énem-|ies on | every | side.

4 His lightnings gave shine | unto the | world : the éarth | saw it · and | was a-|fraid.

5 The hills melted like wax at the présence | of the | Lord : at the presence of the Lórd | of the | whole | earth.

6 The héavens have de-|clared · his | righteousness : and áll the | people · have | seen his | glory.

7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that delight in | vain | gods : wórship | him, | all ye | gods.

8 Sion héard of it, | and re-|joiced : and the daughters of Judah were glad, becáuse of thy | judgements, | O | Lord.

9 For thou Lord art higher than áll that are | in the | earth : thou art exálted | far a-|bove all | gods.

p
cres. 10 O ye that love the Lord, see that ye hate the thing | which is | evil : the Lord preserveth the souls of his saints ; he shall deliver them fróm the | hand of | the un-|godly.

f 11 There is sprung up a light | for the | righteous : and joyful gládness for | such as | are true-|hearted.

12 Rejoíce in the | Lord ye | righteous : and give thánks for a re-|membrance | of his | holiness.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM XCVIII. *Cantate Domino.*

f **O** SING unto the Lórd a | new | song : for hé hath | done | marvellous | things.

2 With his own right hand, and wíth his | holy | arm : háth he | gotten him-|self the | victory.

3 The Lord decláred | his sal-|vation : his righteousness hath he openly shéwed in the | sight | of the | heathen.

4 He hath remembered his mercy and truth toward the hóuse of | Isra-|el : and all the ends of the world have séen the sal-|vation | of our | God.

5 Shew yourselves joyful unto the Lórd, | all ye | lands : síng, re-|joice, and | give | thanks.

6 Praise the Lórd up-|on the | harp : sing to the hárp with a | psalm of | thanks-|giving.

F 7 With trúmpets | also · and | shawms : O shew yourselves jóyful be-|fore the | Lord the | King.

F 8 Let the sea make a noise, and áll that | therein | is : the round wórd, and | they that | dwell there-|in.

F 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together be-fore the | Lord : fór he is | come to | judge the | earth.

Fp 10 With righteousness shall he | judge the | world : ánd the | people | with | equity.

PSALM XCIX. *Dominus regnavit.*

f **T**HE Lord is King, be the people néver | so im-patient : he sitteth between the cherubims, be the eárrh | never | so un-quiet.

2 The Lórd is | great in | Sion : and | high a-bove all | people.

3 They shall give thánks | unto-thy | Name : which is gréat, | wonder-ful, and | holy.

4 The King's power loveth judgement; thóu hast pre-pared | equity : thou hast executed júdgement and | righteous-ness in | Jacob.

$\frac{1}{2}$ *F* 5 O mágnify the | Lord our | God : and fall down before his fóotstool, | for | he is | holy.

6 Moses and Aaron among his priests, and Samuel among such as cáll up-on his | Name : these called upón the | Lord, | and he | heard them.

7 He spake unto them óut of the | cloudy | pillar : for they kept his testimonies, ánd the | law | that he | gave them.

8 Thou héardest them O | Lord our | God : thou forgavest them O God, and púnish-edst their | own in-ventions.

F 9 O magnify the Lord our God, and worship him upón his | holy | hill : fór the | Lord our | God is | holy.

PSALM C. *Jubilate Deo.*

F **O**BE joyful in the Lórd, | all ye | lands : serve the Lord with gladness, and come before his | presence | with a | song.

Fmf 2 Be ye sure that the Lórd | he is | God : it is he that hath made us and not we ourselves; we are his people, ánd the | sheep | of his | pasture.

Ff 3 O go your way into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his | courts with | praise : be thankful unto him, and spéak | good | of his | Name.

F mf 4 For the Lord is gracious, his mércy is | ever-|lasting : and
his truth endureth from géner-|ation to | gener-|ation.

PSALM CI. *Misericordiam et iudicium.*

mf **M**Y sóng shall be of | mercy-and | judgement : unto thée,
O | Lord, | will I | sing.

2 O lét me have | under-|standing : in the | way of | godli-
ness.

3 When wilt thou cóme | unto | me : I will walk in my
hóuse | with a | perfect | heart.

4 I will take no wicked thing in hand ; I hate the sins | of
un-|faithfulness : there shall nó such | cleave | unto | me.

5 A froward héart shall de-|part from | me : I will not | know
a | wicked | person.

6 Whoso privily slánder-|eth his | neighbour : him | — will |
I de-|stroy.

7 Whoso hath also a proud lóok and | high | stomach : I |
will not | suffer | him.

8 Mine eyes look upon such as are fáithful | in the | land :
that | they may | dwell with | me.

9 Whoso léadeth a | godly | life : he | — shall | be my | ser-
vant.

10 There shall no deceitful person dwéll | in my | house : he
that telleth lyes shall not | tarry | in my | sight.

11 I shall soon destroy all the ungóddly that are | in the |
land : that I may root out all wicked doers fróm the | city | of
the | Lord.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CII. *Domine, exaudi.*

p **H**ÉAR my | prayer O | Lord : and let my crýing | come |
unto | thee.

2 Hide not thy face from me in the tíme | of my | trouble :
incline thine ear unto me when I cáll; O | hear me · and | that
right | soon.

3 For my days are consúmed a-|way like | smoke : and my
bones are búrnt up | as it | were a | fire-brand.

4 My heart is smitten dówn, and | withered-like | grass : so
that Í for-|get to | eat my | bread.

5 For the vóice | of my | groaning : my bones will scárce |
cleave | to my | flesh.

6 I am become like a pélican | in the | wilderness : and like
an ówl | that is | in the | desert.

7 I have watched, and am éven as it | were a | sparrow :
that sítteth a-|lone up-|on the | house-top.

8 Mine enemies revíle me | all the · day | long : and they
that are mad upón me are | sworn to-|gether-a-|gainst me.

9 For I have eaten áshes | as it · were | bread : and | mingled
my | drink with | weeping ;

10 And that because of thine índig-|nation-and | wrath : for
thou hast táken me | up, and | cast me | down.

11 My days are góne | like a | shadow : and Í am | withered |
like | grass.

cres. 12 But thou O Lórd shalt en-|dure for | ever : and thy re-
mémbance through-|out all | gener-|ations.

13 Thou shalt arise and have mércy up-|on | Sion : for it is
time that thou have mercy upón her, | yea the | time is | come.

p 14 And why ? thy servants thínk up-|on her | stones : and it
pitieth thém to | see her | in the | dust.

f 15 The heathen shall féar thy | Name O | Lord : and all the
kíngs | of the | earth thy | Majesty ;

16 When the Lórd shall | build up | Sion : and whén his |
glory | shall ap-|pear ;

17 When he turneth him unto the práyer of the | poor | desti-
tute : ánd de-|spiseth-not | their de-|sire.

18 This shall be written for thóse that | come | after : and
the people which sháll be | born shall | praise the | Lord.

19 For he hath looked dówn | from his | sanctuary : out of
the héaven did the | Lord be-|hold the | earth ;

20 That he might hear the mournings of súch as are | in
capt-|ivity : and deliver the children ap-|pointed | unto | death ;

21 That they may declare the Náme of the | Lord in | Sion :
ánd his | worship | at Je-|rusalem ;

22 When the péople are | gathered ·to-|gether : and the
kíngdoms | also ·to | serve the | Lord.

p 23 He brought down my stréngth | in my | journey : and |
shortened | my | days.

24 But I said, O my God take me not away in the mídst | of

mine | age : as for thy years, they endure through-|out all | gener-|ations.

f 25 Thou Lord in the beginning hast laid the foundation | of the | earth : and the heavens are the | work of | thy | hands.

26 They shall perish, but thou | shalt en-|dure : they all shall wax | old as | doth a | garment ;

27 And as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they | shall be | changed : but thou art the same and | thy years | shall not | fail.

28 The children of thy servants | shall con-|tinue : and their seed shall stand | fast | in thy | sight.

PSALM CIII. *Benedic, anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lord, | O my | soul : and all that is within me | praise his | holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lord, | O my | soul : and for-|get not | all his | benefits ;

3 Who forgiveth | all thy | sin : and healeth | all | thine in-|firmities ;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de-|struction : and crowneth thee with | mercy-and | loving-|kindness ;

5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with | good | things : making thee young and | lusty | as an | eagle.

6 The Lord executeth righteous-|ness and | judgement : for all them that | are op-|pressed-with | wrong.

7 He shewed his ways | unto | Moses : his works unto the | children-of | Isra-|el.

mf 8 The Lord is full of com-|passion-and | mercy : long-suffer-
ing, | and of | great | goodness.

9 He will not | alway-be | chiding : neither keepeth | he his | anger-for | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with us | after-our | sins : nor re-warded us ac-|cording | to our | wickednesses.

p 11 For look how high the heaven is in comparison | of the | earth : so great is his mercy also | toward | them that | fear him.

p 12 Look how wide also the east is | from the | west : so far hath he | set our | sins from | us.

13 Yea, like as a father pítíeth his | own | children : even so
is the Lord mérciful | unto | them that | fear him.

P 14 For he knoweth whereóf | we are | made : he remémber-
eth | that we | are but | dust.

15 The days of mán are | but as | grass : for he flourisheth ás
a | flower | of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth óver it, | it is | gone : and
the place thereóf shall | know it | no | more.

f 17 But the merciful goodness of the Lord endureth for ever
and ever upón | them that | fear him : and his ríghteousness
up-|on | children's | children ;

18 Even upon sùch as | keep his | covenant : and thínk up-
on | his com-|mandments-to | do them.

19 The Lord hath prépared his | seat in | heaven : and his
kíngdom | ruleth | over | all.

20 O praise the Lord ye angels of his, yé that ex-|cel in |
strength : ye that fulfil his commandment, and hearken únto
the | voice | of his | words.

F 21 O praise the Lórd, all | ye his | hosts : ye sérvants of | his
that | do his | pleasure.

F 22 O speak good of the Lord all ye works of his, in all pláces
of | his dom-|inion : práise thou the | Lord, | O my | soul.

Ebeníng Prayer.

PSALM CIV. *Benedic, anima mea.*

f **P**RAISE the Lórd, | O my | soul : O Lord my God thou art
become exceeding glorious ; thou art clóthed with | majes-|
ty and | honour.

2 Thou deckest thyself with light as it wére | with a | gar-
ment : and spreadest óut the | heavens | like a | curtain.

3 Who layeth the beams of his chámbers | in the | waters :
and maketh the clouds his chariot, and walketh upón the |
wings | of the | wind.

4 He máketh his | angels | spirits : and his mínis-|ters a |
flaming | fire.

5 He laid the foundátions | of the | earth : that it néver
should | move at | any | time.

6 Thou coveredst it with the deep líke as | with a | garment :
the wátters | stand | in the | hills.

7 At thy re-buke they | flee : at the voice of thy | thunder.
they | are a-fraid.

8 They go up as high as the hills, and down to the | valleys.
be-neath : even unto the place which thou | hast ap-pointed |
for them.

9 Thou hast set them their bounds which they | shall not |
pass : neither turn a-gain to | cover the | earth.

10 He sendeth the springs | into the | rivers : which | run
a-mong the | hills.

11 All beasts of the field | drink there-of : and the wild |
asses | quench their | thirst.

12 Beside them shall the fowls of the air have their | habit-
ation : and | sing a-mong the | branches.

13 He watereth the hills | from a-bove : the earth is filled
with the | fruit | of thy | works.

14 He bringeth forth grass | for the | cattle : and green herb |
for the | service of | men ;

$\frac{1}{2}$ 15 That he may bring food out of the earth, and wine that
maketh glád the | heart of | man : and oil to make him a
cheerful countenance, and bread to | strengthen | man's |
heart.

16 The trees of the Lord also are | full of | sap : even the
cedars of Líba-nus which | he hath | planted ;

17 Wherein the birds | make their | nests : and the fir-trees
are a | dwelling | for the | stork.

18 The high hills are a refuge for the | wild | goats : and
so are the stony | rocks | for the | conies.

19 He appointed the moon for | certain | seasons : and the
sun | knoweth his | going | down.

20 Thou makest darkness that it | may be | night : wherein
all the beasts | of the | forest do | move.

21 The lions roaring | after their | prey : do | seek their |
meat from | God.

22 The sun ariseth, and they get them a-way to-gether :
and lay them | down | in their | dens.

23 Man goeth forth to his work, and | to his | labour :
un-| ——— | til the | evening.

I' 24 O Lord how manifold | are thy | works : in wisdom hast
thou made them all ; the earth is | full | of thy | riches.

- F* 25 So is the gréat and | wide sea | also : wherein are things
creeping innumerable, bóth | small and | great | beasts.
- 26 There go the ships, and thére is | that Lev-|iathan :
whom thou hast máde to | take his | pastime·there-|in.
- 27 These wáit | all up-on|thee : that thou mayest gíve
them | meat in | due | season.
- 28 When thou givest it thém they | gather | it : and when
thou openest thy hánd | they are | filled-with | good.
- p* 29 When thou hidest thy fáce | they are | troubled : when
thou takest away their breath they die, and are túrned a-|gain |
to their | dust.
- f* 30 When thou lettest thy breath go fórtth they | shall be |
made : and thou shalt renéw the | face | of the | earth.
- 31 The glorious Majesty of the Lórd shall en-|dure for | ever :
the Lórd shall re-|joice | in his | works.
- 32 The earth shall trémble at the | look of | him : if he do
but touéh the | hills, | they shall | smoke.
- 33 I will sing unto the Lórd as | long as·I | live : I will
praise my Gód | while I | have my | being.
- 34 And só shall my | words | please him : my jóy shall | be |
in the | Lord.
- 35 As for sinners, they shall be consumed out of the earth,
and the ungodly shall | come to an | end : praise thou the Lord
O my soúl, | praise | — the | Lord.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CV. *Confitemini Domino.*

- f* **O** GIVE thanks unto the Lord, and cáll up-|on his | Name :
tell the péople what | things | he hath | done.
- 2 O let your sóns be of | him, and | praise him : and let
your tálking be of | all his | wondrous | works.
- 3 Rejoíce in his | holy | Name : let the heart of thém re- |
joice that | seek the | Lord.
- 4 Seek the Lórd | and his | strength : séek his | face | ever- |
more.
- 5 Remember the marvellous wórks that | he hath | done :
his wónders, and the | judgements | of his | mouth,
- 6 O ye seed of Ábra-|ham his, | servant : ye | children-of |
Jacob·his | chosen.

7 Hé is the | Lord our | God : his júdgements | are in | all the | world.

8 He hath been alway mindful of his cóven-|ant and | promise : that he máde to a | thousand | gener-|a-
tions;

9 Even the covenant thát he | made with | Abraham : and the óath that he | sware | unto | Isaac;

10 And appointed the same unto Jácob | for a | law : and to Israel fór an | ever-|lasting | testament;

11 Saying, Unto thee will I gíve the | land of | Canaan : the | lot of | your in-|heritance;

12 When there were yét but a | few of | them : and théy | strangers | in the | land;

13 What time as they went from one nátion | to an-|other : from one kíngdom | to an-|other | people;

14 He suffered nó man to | do them | wrong : but reprovéd éven | kings for | their | sakes;

15 Tóuch not | mine An-|ointed : and | do my | prophets. no | harm.

mf 16 Moreover he called for a déarth up-|on the | land : and destróyed | all the . pro-|vision of | bread.

17 But he had sént a | man be-|fore them : even Joseph, who was sóld to | be a | bond-|servant;

18 Whose feet they húrť | in the | stocks : the íron | entered | into-his | soul;

cres. 19 Until the time cáme that his | cause was | known : the wórd | of the | Lord | tried him.

f 20 The king sént and de-|livered | him : the prínce of the | people | let him . go | free.

21 He made him lórd also | of his | house : and | ruler-of | all his | substance;

22 That he might inform his prínces | after . his | will : and | teach his | senators | wisdom.

23 Israel also cáme | into | Egypt : and Jacob was a strán-ger | in the | land of | Ham.

24 And he incréased his | people . ex-|ceedingly : and máde them | stronger | than their | enemies;

$\frac{1}{2}$ 25 Whose heart turned só that they | hated . his | people : and déalt un-|truly | with his | servants.

26 Then sént he | Moses-his | servant : ánd | Aaron | whom .
he had | chosen.

27 And these shéwed his | tokens .a- | mong them : and wón-
ders | in the | land of | Ham.

28 He sent dárkness and | it was | dark : and they were nó-
ob- | edient | unto-his | word.

29 He turned their wáters | into | blood : and | slew | their |
fish.

30 Their lánd | brought forth | frogs : yea, éven | in their |
kings' | chambers.

31 He spake the word, and there cáme all | manner-of | flies :
and | lice in | all their | quarters.

32 He gáve them | hail-stones-for | rain : and flámes of |
fire | in their | land.

33 He smote their vínes | also-and | fig-trees : and destroyed
the trées | that were | in their | coasts.

34 He spake the word and the grasshoppers came, and
cáter- | pillars-in- | numerable : and did eat up all the grass in
their land, and devóured the | fruit | of their | ground.

35 He smote all the first-born | in their | land : éven the |
chief of | all their | strength.

36 He brought them forth álso with | silver-and | gold :
there was not óne feeble | person-a- | mong their | tribes.

37 Egypt was glád at | their de- | parting : fór they | were
a- | fraid of | them.

38 He spread out a clóud to | be a | covering : and fire to
give líght | in the | night- | season.

39 At their desíre he | brought | quails : and he filled them |
with the | bread of | heaven.

40 He opened the rock of stone, and the wáters | flowed | out :
so that rivers rán | in the | dry | places.

41 For why? he remébered his | holy | promise : and |
Abra- | ham his | servant.

42 And he brought fórth his | people-with | joy : ánd his |
chosen | with | gladness ;

43 And gave them the lánds | of the | heathen : and they
took the labours óf the | people | in pos- | session ;

44 That théy might | keep his | statutes : ánd ob- | serve |
his | laws.

Evening Prayer.

PSALM CVI. *Confitemini Domino.*

f **O** GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : and his | mercy-en-|dureth for | ever.

2 Who can express the noble ácts | of the | Lord : or | shew forth | all his | praise ?

3 Blessed are théy that | alway-keep | judgement : and | do | righteous-|ness.

4 Remember me O Lord, according to the favour that thou béarest | unto-thy | people : O vísit | me with | thy sal-|vation ;

5 That I may see the felicity | of thy | chosen : and rejoice in the gladness of thy people, and give | thanks with | thine in-|heritance.

p 6 We have sinned | with our | fathers : we have dóne a-|miss, and | dealt | wickedly.

7 Our fathers regarded not thy wonders in Egypt, neither kept they thy great góodness | in re-|membrance : but were disobedient at the sea, éven | at the | Red | sea.

cres. 8 Nevertheless, he helped them fór his | Name's | sake : that he might máke his | power | to be | known.

f 9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was | dried | up : so he led them thróugh the | deep as | through a | wilderness.

10 And he saved them from the ádvers-|ary's | hand : and delivered them fróm the | hand | of the | enemy.

11 As for those that troubled them, the waters óver-|whelmed | them : there wás not | one of | them | left.

12 Then believed | they his | words : and sáing | praise | unto | him.

p 13 But within a while they for-|gat his | works : and would | not a-|bide his | counsel.

14 But lust came upón them | in the | wilderness : and they tempted | God | in the | desert.

15 And he gáve them | their de-|sire : and sent léanness with-|al | into-their | soul.

16 They angered Moses álso | in the | tents : and Aáron the | saint | of the | Lord.

17 So the earth ópened and | swallowed-up | Dathan : and covered the cóngreg-|ation | of Ab-|iram.

18 And the fire was kindled | in their | company : the
flame | burnt up | the un-|godly.

19 They máde a | calf in | Horeb : and | worshipped the |
molten | image.

20 Thús they | turned their | glory : into the similitude of
a | calf that | eateth | hay.

21 And they forgát | God their | Saviour : who had dóne
so | great | things in | Egypt;

22 Wondrous wórks in the | land of | Ham : and fearful
things | by the | Red | sea.

23 So he said he would have destroyed them, had not
Moses his chosen stood before him | in the | gap : to turn
away his wrathful indignation, | lest he | should de-|stroy
them.

24 Yea they thought scórn of that | pleasant | land : and
gáve no | credence | unto his | word ;

25 But múrmured | in their | tents : and hearkened not
únto the | voice | of the | Lord.

26 Then lift he úp his | hand a-|gainst them : to óver-
throw them | in the | wilderness ;

$\frac{1}{2}$ 27 To cast out their séed a-|mong the | nations : ánd to |
scatter them | in the | lands.

28 They joined themselves únto | Baal-|peor : and áte the |
offerings | of the | dead.

29 Thus they provoked him to ánger with their | own in-
ventions : ánd the | plague was | great a-|mong them.

30 Then stood up Phíne-|es and | prayed : and | so the |
plague | ceased.

31 And that was counted únto | him for | righteousness :
among all postéri-|ties for | ever-|more.

32 They angered him álso at the | waters of | strife : so that
he púnished | Moses | for their | sakes ;

33 Beacáse they pro-|voked his | spirit : so that he spáke
unad-|visedly | with his | lips.

34 Neither destróyed | they the | heathen : ás the | Lord
com-|manded | them ;

35 But were míngled a-|mong the | heathen : and | learned |
their | works.

36 Insomuch that they worshipped their idols, which túrned

to their | own de-|cay : yea, they offered their sóns and their | daughters | unto | devils;

37 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their sóns and | of their | daughters : whom they offered unto the idols of Canaan; and the lánd | was de-|filed with | blood.

38 Thus were they stáined with their | own | works : and went a whóring | with their | own in-|ventions.

cres. 39 Therefore was the wrath of the Lord kindled a-|gainst his | people : insomuch that hé ab-|horred his | own in-|heritance.

40 And he gave them over into the hánd | of the | heathen : and they that háted them were | lords | over | them.

mf 41 Their énemies op-|pressed | them : and | had them | in sub-|jection.

42 Many a time did hé de-|liver | them : but they rebelled against him with their own inventions, and were bróught | down | in their | wickedness.

43 Nevertheless, when he sáw | their ad-|versity : he | heard | their com-|plaint.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 44 He thought upon his covenant and pitied them, accord-
ing unto the múltitude | of his | mercies : yea, he made all those that led them awáy | captive.to | pity | them.

Fcres. 45 Deliver us O Lord our God, and gather us fróm a-|mong the | heathen : that we may give thanks unto thy holy Name, and máke our | boast | of thy | praise.

Ff 46 Blessed be the Lord God of Israel from everlásting and | world with-out|end : and let áll the | people | say A-|men.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CVII. *Confitemini Domino.*

f **O** GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : ánd his | mercy.en-|dureth for | ever.

2 Let them give thanks whom the Lórd | hath red-|eemed : and delivered fróm the | hand | of the | enemy;

3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the eást, and | from the | west : fróm the | north, and | from the | south.

p 4 They went astray in the wilderness | out of the | way : and | found no | city.to | dwell in;

5 Húngry | and | thirsty : their | soul | fainted | in them.

cres. 6 So they cried unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : and he delivered | them from | their di-|stress.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 He led them fórth by the | right | way : that they might gó to the | city | where they | dwelt.

Ff 8 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children-of | men !

mf 9 For he satisfieth the | empty | soul : and filleth the | hungry | soul with | goodness.

p 10 Such as sit in darkness and ín the | shadow-of | death : being fast bóund in | miser-|y and | iron ;

11 Because they rebelled against the wórds | of the | Lord : and lightly regarded the cóunsel | of the | most | Highest ;

12 He also brought dówn their | heart through | heaviness : they fell dówn, and | there was | none to | help them.

cres. 13 So when they cried unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : he delivered them | out of | their di-|stress.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 14 For he brought them out of darkness, and óút of the | shadow-of | death : and | brake their | bonds in | sunder.

Ff 15 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children-of | men !

16 For he hath bróken the | gates of | brass : and smíten the | bars of | iron-in | sunder.

mf 17 Foolish men are plágued for | their of-|fence : ánd be-|cause | of their | wickedness.

18 Their soul abhórred all | manner-of | meat : and they were éven | hard at | death's | door.

cres. 19 So when they cried unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : he delivered them | out of | their di-|stress.

20 He sent his wórd, and | healed | them : and théy were | saved-from | their de-|struction.

Ff 21 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children-of | men !

Ff 22 That they would offer unto him the sácrifice of | thanks-|giving : and téll | out his | works with | gladness !

mf 23 They that go dówn to the | sea in | ships : and óccupy their | business | in great | waters ;

24 These men see the wórks | of the | Lord : ánd his | wonders | in the | deep.

25 For at his word the stórmy | wind a-|riseth : which lífteth | up the | waves there-|of.

26 They are carried up to the heaven, and dówn again | to the | deep : their soul melteth awáy be-|cause | of the | trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger líke a | drunken | man : ánd are | at their | wits' | end.

cres. 28 So when they cry unto the Lórd | in their | trouble : he delivereth them | out of | their di-|stress.

29 For he máketh the | storm to | cease : só that the | waves there-|of are | still.

30 Then are they glad, becáuse they | are at | rest : and so he bringeth them unto the háven | where they | would | be.

Ff 31 O that men would therefore praise the Lórd | for his | goodness : and declare the wonders that he dóeth | for the | children-of | men !

Ff 32 That they would exalt him also in the congregátion | of the | people : and práise him in the | seat | of the | elders !

33 Who turneth the flóods | into a | wilderness : and | drieth | up the | water-springs.

34 A fruitful lánd | maketh-he | barren : for the wíckedness of | them that | dwell there-|in.

35 Again, he maketh the wilderness a | standing | water : and wáter-springs | of a | dry | ground.

36 And thére he | setteth the | hungry : that théy may | build them a | city-to | dwell in ;

37 That they may sow their lánd, and | plant | vineyards : to | yield them | fruits of | increase.

38 He blesseth them, so that they múlti-|ply ex-|ceedingly : and suffereth nótt their | cattle | to de-|crease.

mf 39 And again, when they are mínished and | brought | low : through oppréssion, through | any | plague or | trouble ;

40 Though he suffer them to be évil in-|treated through | tyrants : and let them wander óut of the | way | in the | wilderness ;

41 Yet helpeth he the póor | out of | misery : and maketh him hóuseholds | like a | flock of | sheep.

Ff 42 The righteous will consider this, | and re-|joice : and the
mouth of all | wickedness | shall be | stopped.

Ff 43 Whoso is wise will | ponder these | things : and they
shall understand the loving-|kindness | of the | Lord.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM CVIII. *Paratum cor meum.*

f **O** GOD my heart is ready my | heart is | ready : I will sing
and give praise with the best | member | that I | have.

2 Awake thou | lute, and | harp : I myself | will a-|wake
right | early.

3 I will give thanks unto thee O Lórd, a-|mong the | people :
I will sing praises unto | thee a-|mong the | nations.

4 For thy mercy is greater | than the | heavens : and thy
truth | reacheth | unto the | clouds.

F ^{$\frac{1}{2}$} 5 Set up thyself O Gód, a-|bove the | heavens : and thy
glóry a-|bove | all the | earth.

6 That thy beloved may | be de-|livered : let thy right
hand save | them and | hear thou | me.

7 God hath spoken | in his | holiness : I will rejoice there-
fore and divide Sichem, and méte | out the | valley of |
Succoth.

8 Gilead is mine and Ma-|nasses is | mine : Ephraim also is
the | strength | of my | head.

9 Judah is my law-giver, Móab | is my | wash-pot : over
Edom will I cast out my shoe; upón Phi-|listia | will I |
triumph.

10 Who will lead me into the | strong | city : and who will
bring me | into | Edom ?

P 11 Hast not thou forsaken us, | O | God : and wilt not thou
O Gód, go | forth | with our | hosts ?

cres. 12 O help us a-|gainst the | enemy : for vain | is the | help
of | man.

Ff 13 Through Gód we shall | do great | acts : and it is hé
that | shall tread | down our | enemies.

PSALM CIX. *Deus laudum.*

mf **H**OLD not thy tongue O Gód | of my | praise : for the
mouth of the ungodly, yea the mouth of the de-|ceitful-
is | opened up-|on me.

2 And they have spoken against me with | false | tongues :
they compassed me about also with words of hatred, and fought
against | me with-|out a | cause.

3 For the love that I had unto them, lo they take now my |
contrary | part : but I | give my-self | unto | prayer.

4 Thus have they rewarded me | evil-for | good : and |
hatred-for | my good | will.

cres. 5 Set thou an ungodly man to be ruler | over | him : and
let Satan | stand at | his right | hand.

6 When sentence is given upon him, let him | be con- |
demned : and let his prayer be | turned | into | sin.

7 Let his | days be | few : and let an-|other | take his |
office.

8 Let his | children-be | fatherless : and | — his | wife a |
widow.

9 Let his children be vagabonds and | beg their | bread :
let them seek it also | out of | desolate | places.

10 Let the extortioner consume | all that - he | hath : and
let the | stranger | spoil his | labour.

11 Let there be no man to | pity | him : nor to have com-
passion up-|on his | fatherless | children.

12 Let his posterity | be de-|stroyed : and in the next
generation let his | name be | clean put | out.

13 Let the wickedness of his fathers be had in remembrance
in the sight | of the | Lord : and let not the sin of his | mother-
be | done a-|way.

14 Let them alway be be-|fore the | Lord : that he may
root out the memorial of | them from | off the | earth ;

15 And that, because his mind was | not to - do | good : but
persecuted the poor helpless man, that he might slay him that
was | vexed | at the | heart.

16 His delight was in cursing, and it shall happen | unto |
him : he loved not blessing, therefore shall | it be | far from |
him.

17 He clothed himself with cursing, like as | with a | raiment :
and it shall come into his bowels like water, and like | oil | into-
his | bones.

18 Let it be unto him as the cloke that he | hath up-|on
him : and as the girdle that he is | alway | girded-with-|al.

19 Let it thus happen from the Lórd | unto-mine | enemies :
and to those that spéak | evil-a-|gainst my | soul.

mp 20 But deal thou with me O Lord God, accórding | unto-
thy | Name ; for | sweet | is thy | mercy.

p 21 O deliver me, for Í am | helpless-and | poor : ánd my |
heart is | wounded-with-|in me.

22 I go hence like the shádw | that de-|parteth : and am
driven a-|way | as the | grasshopper.

23 My knées are | weak through | fasting : my flesh is
dried | up for | want of | fatness.

24 I became also a repróach | unto | them : they that loóked
up-|on me | shaked-their | heads.

cres. 25 Hélp me O | Lord my | God : O sáve me ac-|cording | to
thy | mercy ;

26 And they shall know how that thís is | thy | hand : ánd
that | thou, | Lord hast | done it.

f 27 Though they cúrse, yet | bless | thou : and let them be
confounded that rise up against me ; bút | let thy | servant-
re-|joice.

28 Let mine ádversaries be | clothed-with | shamè : and let
them cover themselves with their ówn con-|fusion | as . with
a | cloke.

Ff 29 As for me, I will give great thanks unto the Lórd | with
my | mouth : and práise | him a-|mong the | multitude ;

Ff 30 For he shall stand at the right hánd | of the | poor : to
save his sóul | from un-|righteous | judges.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CX. *Dixit Dominus.*

f **T**HE Lórd said | unto-my | Lord : Sit thou on my right
hand, until I máke thine | enem-|ies thy | footstool.

2 The Lord shall send the rod of thy pówer | out of | Sion :
be thou ruler, éven in the | midst a-|mong thine | enemies.

3 In the day of thy power shall the people offer thee free-will
offerings with an | holy | worship : the dew of thy birth is óf
the | womb | of the | morning.

F 4 The Lord swáre and will | not re-|pent : Thou art a Priest
for ever áfter the | order | of Mel-|chisedech.

5 The Lórd upon | thy right | hand : shall wound even
kíngs in the | day | of his | wrath.

6 He shall judge among the heathen ; he shall fill the pláces
with the | dead | bodies : and smite in sunder the héads |
over | divers | countries.

7 He shall drink of the bróok | in the | way : thérefore
shall he | lift | up his | head.

PSALM CXI. *Confitebor tibi.*

f **I** WILL give thanks unto the Lórd with my | whole | heart :
secretly among the fáithful and | in the | congreg-|ation.

2 The wórks of the | Lord are | great : sought out of all
thém | that have | pleasure-there-|in.

3 His work is worthy to be práised and | had in | honour :
and his ríghteous-|ness en-|dureth-for | ever.

4 The merciful and gracious Lord hath so dóne his | marvel-
lous | works : that they óught to be | had | in re-|membrance.

5 He hath given méat unto | them that | fear him : he shall
éver be | mindful | of his | covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the pówér | of his | works :
that he may gíve them the | heritage | of the | heathen.

7 The works of his hánds are | verity-and | judgement :
all | his com-|mandments-are | true.

8 They stand fást for | ever-and | ever : ánd are | done
in | truth and | equity.

9 He sent redémption | unto-his | people : he hath com-
manded his covenant for ever ; hólý and | reverend | is his |
Name.

10 The fear of the Lórd is the be-|ginning-of | wisdom : a
good understanding have all they that do thereafter ; the práise
of | it en-|dureth-for | ever.

PSALM CXII. *Beatus vir.*

mf **B**LESSED is the mán that | feareth-the | Lord : he hath
gréat de-|light in | his com-|mandments.

2 His seed shall be míghty up-|on | earth : the generátion
of the | faithful | shall be | blessed.

3 Riches and plenteousness shall bé | in his | house : and
his ríghteous-|ness en-|dureth-for | ever.

4 Unto the godly there ariseth up light | in the | darkness :
hé is | merciful | loving-and | righteous.

5 A good man is mérci-ful and | lendeth : and will guíde
his | words | with dis-|cretion.

6 For hé shall | never-be | moved : and the righteous shall
be hád in | ever-|lasting-re-|membrance.

7 He will not be afráid of any | evil | tidings : for his heart
standeth fást and be-|lieveth | in the | Lord.

8 His heart is estáblished and | will not | shrink : until he
sée his de-|sire up-|on his | enemies.

9 He hath dispersed abroad, and gíven | to the | poor : and
his righteousness remaineth for ever; his hórñ shall | be ex-|
alted-with | honour.

10 The ungodly shall sée it and | it shall | grieve him : he
shall gnash with his teeth and consume away; the desíre of the
un-|godly | shall | perish.

PSALM CXIII. *Laudate, pueri.*

f PRAÍSE the | Lord ye | servants : O práise the | Name | of
the | Lord.

2 Blessed be the Náme | of the | Lord : from this time |
forth for | ever-|more

3 The Lórd's | Name is | praised : from the rising up of the
sun unto the góing | down | of the | same.

4 The Lord is high a-|bove all | heathen : ánd his | glory.
a-|bove the | heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lord our God, that háth his | dwell-
ing.so | high : and yet humbleth himself to behold the things
that | are in | heaven-and | earth?

6 He taketh up the símple | out of-the | dust : and lífteth
the | poor | out of-the | mire;

7 That he may sét him | with the | princes : even with
the | princes | of his | people.

8 He maketh the barren wóman to | keep | house : and to
bé a | joyful | mother-of | children.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM CXIV. *In exitu Israel.*

f WHEñ Israel cáme | out of | Egypt : and the house of
Jacob fróm a-|mong the | strange | people,

2 Júdah | was his | sanctuary : and | Isra-·el | his dom-|inion.

3 The séa saw | that and | fled : Jórdan | was | driven |
back.

4 The móuntains | skipped · like | rams : and the little |
hills like | young | sheep.

mf 5 What aileth thee O thou séa, | that thou | fleddest : and
thou Jórdan that | thou wast | driven | back ?

6 Ye mountains, thát ye | skipped · like | rams : and ye
little | hills like | young | sheep ?

f 7 Tremble thou earth at the présence | of the | Lord : at
the présence | of the | God of | Jacob ;

8 Who turned the hard rock into a | standing | water : and
the flint-stone | into · a | springing | well.

PSALM CXV. *Non nobis, Domine.*

mf NOT unto us O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy Náme | give
the | praise : for thy loving mércy and | for thy | truth's |
sake.

2 Whérefore shall the | heathen | say : Where | — is |
now their | God ?

f 3 As for our Gód, | he · is in | heaven : he hath done
whátso-|ever | pleased | him.

mf 4 Their ídols are | silver · and | gold : éven the | work of |
men's | hands.

5 Théy have | mouths, and | speak not : éyes | have | they,
and | see not.

6 Théy have | ears, and | hear · not : nóses | have | they,
and | smell not.

7 They have hands and handle not ; féet have | they, and |
walk not : néither | speak they | through their | throat.

8 They that make them are like | unto | them : and so are
all súde as | put their | trust in | them.

f 9 But thou house of Israel, trúst thou | in the | Lord : hé
is their | succour | and de-|fence.

10 Ye house of Aaron, put your trúst | in the | Lord : hé
is their | helper | and de-|fender.

11 Ye that fear the Lord, put your trúst | in the | Lord : hé
is their | helper | and de-|fender.

12 The Lord hath been mindful of ús, and | he shall | bless us : even he shall bless the house of Israel, hé shall | bless the | house of | Aaron.

13 He shall bless thém that | fear the | Lord : both | small | and | great.

14 The Lord shall increáse you | more and | more : you | and | your | children.

15 Ye are the blésed | of the | Lord : who | made | heaven. and | earth.

16 All the whole heávens | are the | Lord's : the earth hath he given | to the | children of | men.

p 17 The dead práise not | thee, O | Lord : neither all théy that go | down | into | silence.

Ff 18 But wé will | praise the | Lord : from this time forth for evermóre. | Praise | — the | Lord.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CXVI. *Dilexi, quoniam.*

mf **I** AM | well | pleased : that the Lord hath héard the | voice | of my | prayer;

2 That he hath inclined his éar | unto | me : therefore will I call upon hím as | long | as I | live.

p 3 The snares of death cómpassed me | round a-|bout : and the páins of | hell gat | hold up-|on me.

4 I shall find trouble and heaviness, and I will call upon the Náme | of the | Lord : O Lord I beséech | thee de-|liver my | soul.

cres. 5 Gracious ís the | Lord and | righteous : yéa, our | God is | merci-|ful.

6 The Lórd pre-|serveth the | simple : I was in mísery, | and he | helped | me.

7 Turn again then unto thy rést, | O my | soul : for the Lórd | hath re-|warded | thee.

8 And why? thou hast delivered my | soul from | death : mine eyes from téars, | and my | feet from | falling.

9 I will wálk be-|fore the | Lord : ín the | land | of the | living.

10 I believed and therefore will I speak ; bút I was | sore | troubled : I said in my háste, | All | men are | liars.

11 What reward shall I gíve | unto the | Lord : for all the
benefits that hé hath | done | unto | me ?

12 I will receive the cúp | of sal-|vation : and cáll upon
the | Name | of the | Lord.

13 I will pay my vows now in the présence of | all his |
people : right dear in the sight of the Lórd is the | death | of
his | saints.

14 Behold O Lord, how that Í | am thy | servant : I am thy
servant and the son of thine handmaid ; thóu hast | broken-my |
bonds in | sunder.

f 15 I will offer to thee the sácrifice of | thanks-|giving : and
will cáll upon the | Name | of the | Lord.

16 I will pay my vows unto the Lord, in the síght of | all
his | people : in the courts of the Lord's house, even in the
midst of thee O Jerúsalem. | Praise | — the | Lord.

PSALM CXVII. *Laudate Dominum.*

Ff **O** PRAISE the Lórd, | all ye | heathen : praise | — him, |
all ye | nations.

F 2 For his merciful kindness is ever móre and | more | towards
us : and the truth of the Lord endureth for éver. | Praise |
— the | Lord.

PSALM CXVIII. *Confitemini Domino.*

f **O** GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : be-
caúse his | mercy-en-|dureth for | ever.

2 Let Israel now conféss, that | he is | gracious : and that
hís | mercy-en-|dureth for | ever.

3 Let the house of Aáron | now con-|fess : that hís | mercy-
en-|dureth for | ever.

4 Yea, let them now that féar the | Lord con-|fess : that
hís | mercy-en-|dureth for | ever.

mf 5 I called upón the | Lord in | trouble : and the Lórd |
heard | me at | large.

6 The Lórd is | on my | side : I will not féar what | man-
doeth | unto | me.

7 The Lord taketh my párt with | them that | help me :
therefore shall I sée my de-|sire up-|on mine | enemies.

8 It is better to trúst | in the | Lord : than to pút any |
confid-|ence in | man.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 9 It is better to trúst | in the | Lord : than to pút any |
confid-|ence in | princes.

10 All nations cómpassed me | round a-|bout : but in the
Náme of the | Lord will | I de-|stroy them.

11 They kept me in on every side, they kept me in I sáy,
on | every | side : but in the Náme of the | Lord will | I de-|
stroy them.

12 They came about me líke bees, and are extinct even as
the fire a-|mong the | thorns : for in the Náme of the | Lord
I | will de-|stroy them.

13 Thou hast thrust sóre at me, that | I might | fall : bút
the | Lord | was my | help.

f 14 The Lord is my stréngth, | and my | song : ánd is be-|
come | my sal-|vation.

15 The voice of joy and health is in the dwéllings | of the |
righteous : the right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty |
things to | pass.

16 The right hand of the Lórd | hath the . pre-|eminence :
the right hand of the Lórd bringeth | mighty | things to | pass.

17 I sháll not | die but | live : and decláre the | works | of
the | Lord.

mf 18 The Lord hath chástened and cor-|rected | me : but he
hath not gíven me | over | unto | death.

cres. 19 Ópen me the | gates of | righteousness : that I may go
into them, ánd give | thanks | unto the | Lord.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 20 This is the gáte | of the | Lord : the ríghteous shall |
enter | into | it.

f 21 I will thánk thee for | thóu hast | heard me : and árt
be-|come | my sal-|vation.

22 The same stóne which the | builders-re-|fused : is becóme
the | head-stone | in the | corner.

23 This is the | Lord's | doing : ánd it is | marvellous | in
our | eyes.

24 This is the dáy which the | Lord hath | made : we will
rejoíce | and be | glad in | it.

mf 25 Hélp me now | O | Lord : O Lórd, | send us | now pro-|
sperity.

cres. 26 Blessed be he that cometh in the Náme | of the | Lord :
we have wished you good luck, ye that are óf the | house | of
the | Lord.

27 God is the Lórd who hath | shewed-us | light : bind the
sacrifice with cords, yea even únto the | horns | of the | altar.

f 28 Thou art my Gód, and | I will | thank thee : thóu art
my | God and | I will | praise thee.

F 29 O give thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : and
hís | mercy-en-|dureth for | ever.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM CXIX. *Beati immaculati.*

mf **B**LESSED are those that are undefiled | in the | way : and
wálk in the | law | of the | Lord.

2 Blessed are théy that | keep his | testimonies : and séek
him | with their | whole | heart.

3 For théy who | do no | wickedness : walk | — | in his |
ways.

4 Thóu | hast | charged : that we shall díligently | keep |
thy com-|mandments.

p 5 O that my ways were máde | so di-|rect : that | I might |
keep thy | statutes!

cres. 6 So shall I nót | be con-|founded : while I have respéct
unto | all | thy com-|mandments.

mf 7 I will thank thee with an un-|feigned | heart : when I
shall have léarned the | judgements | of thy | righteousness.

8 Í will | keep thy | ceremonies : Ó for- | sake me | not |
utterly.

In quo corriget?

mf **W**HEREWITHAL shall a yóung man | cleanse his | way :
even by ruling himself | after | thy | word.

10 With my whole héart | have I | sought thee : O let me
not go wróng | out of | thy com-|mandments.

11 Thy words have I híd with-|in my | heart : thát I |
should not | sin a-|gainst thee.

cres. 12 Bléssed art | thou O | Lord : O | teach | me thy |
statutes.

f 13 With my líps have | I been | telling : of áll the | judge-
ments | of thy | mouth.

14 I have had as great delight in the wáy | of thy | testimonies : as | in all | manner of | riches.

15 I will tálk of | thy com-|mandments : and háve respect | unto thy | ways.

16 My delight shall bé | in thy | statutes : and Í will | not for-|get thy | word.

Retribue servo tuo.

mp **O** DO wéll | unto thy | servant : that Í may | live and | keep thy | word.

18 Ópen | thou mine | eyes : that I may see the wóndrous | things | of thy | law.

19 I am a stránger up-|on | earth : O híde not | thy com-|mandments | from me.

cres. 20 My soul breaketh out for the véry | fervent-de-|sire : that it háth | alway | unto thy | judgements.

f 21 Thóu hast re-|buked the | proud : and cursed are théy that do | err from | thy com-|mandments.

p 22 O turn from me sháme | and re-|buke : for | I have | kept thy | testimonies.

23 Princes also did sít and | speak a-|gainst me : but thy sérvant is | occupied | in thy | statutes.

cres. 24 For thy téstimonies are | my de-|light : and | — | my | counsellors.

Adhæsit pavimento.

p **M**Y soul cléaveth | to the | dust : O quicken thou mé, ac-|cording | to thy | word.

26 I have acknowledged my wáys, and thou | heardest | me : O | teach | me thy | statutes.

27 Make me to understand the wáy of | thy com-|mandments : and so shall I tálk | of thy | wondrous | works.

28 My soul melteth awáy for | very | heaviness : comfort thou mé ac-|cording | unto thy | word.

29 Take from mé the | way of | lying : and cause thou me to máke | much | of thy | law.

cres. 30 I have chósen the | way of | truth : and thy júdgements | have I | laid be-|fore me.

31 I have stúck | unto thy | testimonies : Ó | Lord, con-|found me | not.

32 I will run the wáy of | thy com-|mandments : wén thou hast | set my | heart at | liberty.

Morning Prayer.

Legem pone.

mf **T**EACH me O Lord the wáy | of thy | statutes : and Í shall | keep it | unto the | end.

34 Give me understanding, and Í shall | keep thy | law : yea I shall kéep it | with my | whole | heart.

35 Make me to go in the páth of | thy com-|mandments : fór there-|in is | my de-|sire.

36 Incline my héart | unto thy | testimonies : and | not to | covetous-|ness.

37 O turn away mine eyes, lést they be-|hold | vanity : and quicken thou | me | in thy | way.

38 O stablish thy wórd | in thy | servant : that | I may | fear | thee.

39 Take away the rebúke that I | am a-|fraíd of : fór thy | judgements | are | good.

cres. 40 Behold, my delight is in | thy com-|mandments : O | quicken me | in thy | righteousness.

Et veniat super me.

mp **L**ET thy loving mercy come also únto | me, O | Lord : even thy salvátion ac-|cording | unto thy | word.

42 So shall I make answer únto | my blas-|phemers : fór my | trust is | in thy | word.

43 O take not the word of thy truth útterly | out of my | mouth : fór my | hope is | in thy | judgements.

cres. 44 So shall I álway | keep thy | law : yéa, for | ever | and | ever.

45 And Í will | walk at | liberty : fór I | seek | thy com-|mandments.

46 I will speak of thy testimonies also, éven be-|fore | kings : and | will not | be a-|shamed.

47 And my delight shall bé in | thy com-|mandments : which | I | have | loved.

48 My hands also will I lift up unto thy commándments

which | I have | loved : and my stúdy shall | be in | thy | statutes.

Memor esto servi tui.

p **O** THINK upon thy sérvant as con-|cerning thy | word :
wherein thou hast cáused | me to | put my | trust.

50 The same is my cómfort | in my | trouble : fór thy | word
hath | quickened | me.

51 The proud have had me excéedingly | in de-|rision : yet
háve I not | shrined | from thy | law.

cres. 52 For I remembered thine everlásting | judgements. O |
Lord : and | — re-|ceived | comfort.

53 I am hórri-|bly a-|fraid : for the ungódly | that for-|sake
hy | law.

54 Thy státutes have | been my | songs : ín the | house | of
my | pilgrimage.

55 I have thought upon thy Name O Lórd, in the | night-|
season : and | — have | kept thy | law.

56 This | I | had : becáuse I | kept | thy com-|mandments.

Portio mea, Domine.

mf **T**HÓU art my | portion O | Lord : Í have | promised ·to |
keep thy | law.

p 58 I made my humble petition in thy presence with my |
whole | heart : O be merciful unto mé, ac-|cording | to
thy | word.

59 I called mine own wáys | to re-|membrance : and túrned
my | feet | unto ·thy | testimonies.

60 I made haste, and prolónged | not the | time : to | keep |
thy com-|mandments.

61 The congregations of the ungódly have | robbed | me :
but Í have | not for-|gotten ·thy | law.

cres. 62 At midnight I will rise to give thánks | unto | thee :
becáuse | of thy | righteous | judgements.

63 I am a companion of áll | them that | fear thee : and |
keep | thy com-|mandments.

64 The earth O Lord is füll | of thy | mercy : O | teach | me
thy | statutes.

Bonitatem fecisti.

mf O LORD thou hast dealt gráciously | with thy | servant :
ac-cording | unto thy | word.

66 O learn me true under-|standing and | knowledge : for I
have be-|lieved | thy com-|mandments.

67 Before I was troubled I | went | wrong : but now | have
I | kept thy | word.

68 Thóu art | good and | gracious : O | teach | me thy |
statutes.

69 The proud have imágined a | lie a-|gainst me : but I
will keep thy commándments | with my | whole | heart.

70 Their héart is as | fat as | brawn : but my delight hath |
been | in thy | law.

71 It is good for me that I have | been in | trouble : that |
I may | learn thy | statutes.

72 The law of thy mouth is déarer | unto | me : than |
thousands of | gold and | silver.

*Ebening Prayer.**Manus tuæ fecerunt me.*

mf T^HY hands have máde me and | fashioned | me : O give me
understanding, that I may | learn | thy com-|mandments.

74 They that fear thee will be glád | when they | see me :
because I have put my | trust | in thy | word.

75 I know O Lórd that thy | judgements are | right : and
that thou of very fáithfulness hast | caused me | to be | troubled.

76 O let thy merciful kindness | be my | comfort : accórding
to thy | word | unto thy | servant.

cres. 77 O let thy loving mercies come unto mé, that | I may |
live : fór thy | law is | my de-|light.

78 Let the proud be confounded, for they go wickedly abóut |
to de-|stroy me : but I will be óccu-|pied in | thy com-|mand-
ments.

79 Let such as fear thee and have | known thy | testimonies :
be | turned | unto | me.

80 O let my heart be sóund | in thy | statutes : that | I
be | not a-|shamed.

Defecit anima mea.

mp **M**Y soul hath lónged for | thy sal-|vation : and I have a good
hópe be-|cause of | thy | word.

82 Mine eyes long sóre | for thy | word : saying, O when |
wilt thou | comfort | me ?

83 For I am become like a bóttle | in the | smoke : yét do
I | not for-|get thy | statutes.

84 How many are the dáys | of thy | servant : when wilt
thou be avénged of | them that | persecute | me ?

85 The proud have dígged | pits for | me : which | are not |
after · thy | law.

86 Áll thy com-|mandments · are | true : they persecute me
fálsely ; | O be | thou my | help.

87 They had almost made an end of mé up-|on | earth : bút
I for-|sook not | thy com-|mandments.

cres. 88 O quicken me áfter thy | loving-|kindness : and so shall
I kéept the | testi-·monies | of thy | mouth.

In æternum Domine.

Ff **O** | LORD thy | word : en-|dureth · for | ever · in | heaven.
F 90 Thy truth also remaineth from one generátion | to
an-|other : thou hast laid the foundátion of the | earth and | it
a-|bideth.

F 91 They continue this day accórding to | thine | ordinance :
for | all things | serve | thee.

mf 92 If my delight had not béen | in thy | law : Í should
have | perished | in my | trouble.

93 I will never forgét | thy com-|mandments : for with
thém | thou hast | quickened | me.

94 Í am | thine, O | save me : fór I have | sought | thy
com-|mandments.

95 The ungodly laid waít for me | to de-|stroy me : but Í
will con-|sider | thy | testimonies.

cres. 96 I see that áll things | come · to an | end : but thy com-
mándment | is ex-|ceeding | broad.

Quomodo dilexi !

mf **L**ORD what lóve have I | unto · thy | law : all the day lóng |
is my | study | in it.

98 Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser |
than mine | enemies : for | they are | ever | with me.

99 I have more understanding | than my | teachers : for
thy | testi-.monies | are my | study.

100 I am wiser | than the | aged : because I | keep | thy
com-|mandments.

101 I have refrained my feet from évery | evil | way : that |
I may | keep thy | word.

102 I have not shrunk | from thy | judgements : for | thou |
teachest | me.

p 103 O how sweet are thy wórd's | unto·my | throat : yea,
swéeter than | honey | unto·my | mouth.

cres. 104 Through thy commandments I gét | under-|standing :
thérefore I | hate all | evil | ways.

Morning Prayer.

Lucerna pedibus meis.

mf **T**HY word is a lántern | unto·my | feet : ánd a | light | unto·
my | paths.

106 I have swórn and am | stedfastly | purposed : to | keep
thy | righteous | judgements.

p 107 I am tróubled a-|bove | measure : quicken me O Lórd,
ac-|cording | to thy | word.

cres. 108 Let the free-will offerings of my mouth pléase | thee
O | Lord : and | teach | me thy | judgements.

109 My soul is álway | in my | hand : yét do I | not for-|get
thy | law.

110 The ungodly have láid a | snare for | me : but yet I
swérvéd | not from | thy com-|mandments.

f 111 Thy testimonies have I claimed as mine hérit-|age for |
ever : and why? they are the véry | joy | of my | heart.

112 I have applied my heart to fulfil thy | statutes | alway :
éven | un-|to the | end.

Iniquos odio habui.

mf **I** HATE them that imáagine | evil | things : bút thy | law |
do I | love.

114 Thou art mý de-|fence and | shield : ánd my | trust is |
in thy | word.

cres. 115 Awáy from | me ye | wicked : I will keep the com-
mandments | of my | God.

p 116 O stablish me according to thy wórd, that | I may | live :
and let me not be disap-|pointed | of my | hope.

cres. 117 Hold thou me up and I | shall be | safe : yea, my de-
light shall be | ever | in thy | statutes.

118 Thou hast trodden down all them that depárt | from
thy | statutes : fór they im-|agine | but de-|ceit.

119 Thou puttest away all the ungodly of the | earth like |
dross : there-|fore I | love thy | testimonies.

p 120 My flesh trébleth for | fear of | thee : and I am a-
fraid | of thy | judgements.

Feci iudicium.

mf I DEAL with the thing that is | lawful · and | right : O give
me not óver | unto | mine op-|pressors.

122 Make thou thy servant to delight in | that · which is |
good : that the pród | do me | no | wrong.

p 123 Mine eyes are wasted away with lóoking | for thy | health :
ánd for the | word | of thy | righteousness.

cres. 124 O deal with thy servant according unto thy | loving |
mercy : and | teach | me thy | statutes.

125 I am thy servant, O gránt me | under-|standing : that |
I may | know thy | testimonies.

mf 126 It is time for thee Lord, to láy | to thine | hand : fór
they | have de-|stroyed · thy | law.

127 For I love | thy com-|mandments : abóve | gold and |
precious | stone.

128 Therefore hold I straíght all | thy com-|mandments :
and all false wáys I | utter-|ly ab-|hor.

Mirabilia.

mf THY téstimonies are | wonder-|ful : thérefore | doth my |
soul | keep them.

130 When thy wórd | goeth | forth : it giveth light and
under-|standing | unto · the | simple.

131 I opened my móuth and drew | in my | breath : for my
delight | was in | thy com-|mandments.

132 O look thou upon me, and be mérciful | unto | me : as
thou usest to do unto | those that | love thy | Name.

133 Order my stéps | in thy | word : and so shall no wicked-
ness háve dom-|inion | over | me.

134 O deliver me from the wróngful | dealings . of | men : and
só shall I | keep | thy com-|mandments.

135 Shew the light of thy cóuntenance up-|on thy | servant :
and | teach | me thy | statutes.

136 Mine éyes gush | out with | water : becaúse men | keep
not | thy | law.

Justus es, Domine.

f **R**ÍGHEOUS art | thou O | Lord : and | true | is thy |
judgement.

138 The testimonies that thóu | hast com-|manded : áre
ex-|ceeding | righteous . and | true.

mp 139 My zeal hath éven con-|sumed | me : because mine
énemies | have for-|gotten . thy | words.

cres. 140 Thy word is tried | to the | uttermost : ánd thy | ser-
vant | loveth | it.

141 I am small and of nó | reput-|ation : yet do I nó
for-|get | thy com-|mandments.

f 142 Thy righteousness is an éver-|lasting | righteousness :
ánd thy | law | is the | truth.

p 143 Trouble and heaviness have táken | hold up-|on me :
f yet is mý de-|light in | thy com-|mandments.

mf 144 The righteousness of thy téstimonies is | ever-|lasting :
O grant me únder-|standing . and | I shall | live.

Ebening Prayer.

Clamavi in toto corde meo.

mp **I** CÁLL with my | whole | heart : hear me O Lórd, | I will |
keep thy | statutes.

146 Yea even unto thée | do I | call : hélp me and | I
shall | keep thy | testimonies.

147 Early in the morning do I crý | unto | thee : for in thy |
word | is my | trust.

148 Mine eyes prevént the | night-|watches : that I might
be | occupied | in thy | words.

149 Hear my voice O Lord, according únto thy | loving-|
kindness : quícken me ac-|cording . as | thou art | wont.

150 They draw nigh that of málíce | persecute | me : ánd
are | far | from thy | law.

cres. 151 Be thou nígh at | hand O | Lord : for áll | thy com-
mandments . are | true.

152 As concerning thy testimonies, Í have | known long |
since : that thóu hast | grounded | them for | ever.

Vide humilitatem.

mf **O** CONSIDER mine adversity, ánd de-|liver | me : fór I
do | not for-|get thy | law.

154 Avenge thou my cáuse and de-|liver | me : quícken me
ac-|cording | to thy | word.

155 Health is fár from | the un-|godly : fór they re-|gard |
not thy | statutes.

cres. 156 Gréat is thy | mercy O | Lord : quícken | me as | thou
art | wont.

157 Many there are that tróuble me and | persecute | me :
yet do Í not | swerve | from thy | testimonies.

p 158 It grieveth me when I sée | the trans-|gressors : becaúse
they | keep | not thy | law.

cres. 159 Consider O Lord how I lóve | thy com-|mandments : O
quicken me accórding | to thy | loving-|kindness.

f 160 Thy word is trúe from | ever-|lasting : all the judge-
ments of thy ríghteousness en-|dure for | ever-|more.

Principes persecuti sunt.

mf **P** RINCES have persecuted mé with-|out a | cause : but my
heart stándeth in | awe | of thy | word.

162 I am as glád | of thy | word : as óne that | findeth |
great | spoils.

163 As for lies, I háte | and ab-|hor them : bút thy | law |
do I | love.

cres. 164 Seven times a dáy | do I | praise thee : becaúse | of thy |
ríghteous | judgements.

mf 165 Great is the peace that théy have who | love thy | law :
ánd they are | not of-|fended | at it.

166 Lord I have lóoked for thy | saving | health : and dóne |
after | thy com-|mandments.

167 My sóul hath | kept thy | testimonies : and | loved |
them ex-|ceedingly.

168 I have képt thy com-|mandments . and | testimonies :
for áll my | ways | are be-|fore thee.

Appropinquet deprecatio.

p **L**ET my complaint come befóre | thee O | Lord : give me
understánding ac-|cording | to thy | word.

170 Let my supplicácion | come be-|fore thee : deliver me
ac-|cording | to thy | word.

cres. 171 My lips shall spéak | of thy | praise : wén thou hast |
taught | me thy | statutes.

172 Yea, my tongue shall síng | of thy | word : for áll | thy
com-|mandments . are | righteous.

mp 173 Let | thine hand | help me : fór I have | chosen | thy
com-|mandments.

cres. 174 I have longed for thy sáving | health O | Lord : and ín
thy | law is | my de-|light.

175 O let my soul live, and | it shall | praise thee : ánd thy |
judgements | shall | help me.

p 176 I have gone astray like a shéep | that is | lost : O seek
thy servant, for I do nóť for-|get | thy com-|mandments.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CXX. *Ad Dominum.*

p **W**HEN I was in trouble I cálléd up-|on the | Lord : and |
he | heard | me.

2 Deliver my soul O Lórd, from | lying | lips : and | from a-
de-|ceitful | tongue.

cres. 3 What reward shall be given or done unto thée thou | false |
tongue : even mighty and sharp árrows with | hot | burning |
coals.

p 4 Woe is me, that I am constráined to | dwell with | Mesech :
and to have my habitácion a-|mong the | tents of | Kedar.

5 My soul hath long dwélt a-|mong | them : thát are | ene-
mies | unto | peace.

6 I labour for peace, but when I spéak unto | them there-|
of : they | make them | ready to | battle.

PSALM CXXI. *Levavi oculos.*

mf **I** WILL lift up mine éyes | unto . the | hills : from | whence |
cometh . my | help.

2 My help cometh éven | from the | Lord : whó hath | made | heaven . and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy fóot | to be | moved : and hé that | keepeth . thee | will not | sleep.

4 Behold, he that kéepeth | Isra-|el : shall | neither | slumber . nor | sleep.

5 The Lord himsélf | is thy | keeper : the Lord is thy defénce up-|on thy | right | hand ;

6 So that the sun shall not búrn | thee by | day : néither the | moon | by | night.

7 The Lord shall présérve thee from | all | evil : yea it is even hé | that shall | keep thy | soul.

8 The Lord shall preserve thy going óút and thy | coming | in : from this time | forth for | ever-|more.

PSALM CXXII. *Lætatus sum.*

f I WAS glad when they saíd | unto | me : We will gó into the | house | of the | Lord.

2 Our feet shall stánd | in thy | gates : O | — Je-|rusa-|lem.

3 Jerusalem is buílt | as a | city : that is at | unity | in it-|self.

4 For thither the tribes go up, even the tríbés | of the | Lord : to testify unto Israel, to give thánks unto the | Name | of the | Lord.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 5 For thére is the | seat of | judgement : even the séat | of the | house of | David.

p 6 O pray for the peáce | of Je-|rusalem : théy shall | prosper . that | love | thee.

7 Péáce be with-|in thy | walls : and plénteous-|ness with-|in thy | palaces.

cres. 8 For my bréthren and com-|panions' | sakes : Í will | wish | thee pro-|sperity.

9 Yea, because of the hóuse of the | Lord our | God : Í will | seek to | do thee | good.

PSALM CXXIII. *Ad te levavi oculos meos.*

mp UNTO thée lift I | up mine | eyes : O thóu that | dwellest | in the | heavens.

2 Behold even as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden unto the hánd | of her | mistress : even so our eyes wait upon the Lord our God, until | he have | mercy · up-|on us.

p 3 Have mercy upon us O Lórd, have | mercy · up-|on us : fór we are | utter-|ly de-|spised.

4 Our soul is filled with the scornful reproof | of the | wealthy : and with the de-|spitefulness | of the | proud.

PSALM CXXIV. *Nisi quia Dominus.*

mf **I**F the Lord himself had not been on our side, nów may | Isra-el | say : if the Lord himself had not been on our side, when | men rose | up a-|gainst us ;

2 They had swállowed | us up | quick : when they were so wráthful-|ly dis-|pleased | at us.

p 3 Yea, the wáters had | drowned | us : and the stréam had | gone | over · our | soul.

4 The deep wáters | of the | proud : had góne | even | over · our | soul.

Ff 5 But práised | be the | Lord : who hath not given us óver for a | prey | unto · their | teeth.

6 Our soul is escaped even as a bird out of the snáre | of the | fowler : the snare is bróken and | we | are de-|livered.

F 7 Our help standeth in the Náme | of the | Lord : whó hath | made | heaven · and | earth.

PSALM CXXV. *Qui confidunt.*

f **T**HEY that put their trust in the Lord shall be éven as the | mount | Sion : which may not be remóved, but | stand-eth | fast for | ever.

2 The hills stand a-|bout Je-|rusalem : even so standeth the Lord round about his people, from this time | forth for | ever-|more.

mf 3 For the rod of the ungodly cometh not into the lóť | of the | righteous : lest the righteous pút their | hand | unto | wickedness.

p 4 Do | well O | Lord : unto thóse that are | good and | true of | heart.

cres. 5 As for such as turn back únto their | own | wickedness :

the Lord shall lead them forth with the evil-doers ; but péace shall | be up-on | Isra-el.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM CXXVI. *In convertendo.*

f **W**HEN the Lord turned again the captívi-|ty of | Sion :
then were we líke | unto | them that | dream.

2 Then was our móuth | filled . with | laughter : ánd our |
tongue | with | joy.

3 Then said théy a-|mong the | heathen : The Lord hath
dóne | great | things for | them.

4 Yea the Lord hath done gréat things for | us al-|ready :
where-|of | we re-|joice.

p 5 Turn our captívity, | O | Lord : ás the | rivers | in the |
south.

eres. 6 Théy that | sow in | tears : shall | reap | in | joy.

f 7 He that now goeth on his way weeping, and beáreth | forth
good | seed : shall doubtless come again with jóy, and | bring
his | sheaves | with him.

PSALM CXXVII. *Nisi Dominus.*

mf **E**XCEPT the Lórd | build the | house : their lábour | is
but | lost that | build it.

2 Except the Lórd | keep the | city : the wátchman |
waketh | but in | vain.

3 It is but lost labour that ye haste to rise up early and
so late take rest, and eát the | bread of | carefulness : for so
he gívethe | his be-|loved | sleep.

4 Lo children and the frúit | of the | womb : are an heritage
and gíft that | cometh | of the | Lord.

5 Like as the arrows in the hánd | of the | giant : even
só | are the | young | children.

6 Happy is the man that hath his quíver | full of | them :
they shall not be ashamed when they spéak with their | ene-
mies | in the | gate.

PSALM CXXVIII. *Beati omnes.*

mf **B**LESSED are all théy that | fear the | Lord : and | walk |
in his | ways.

2 For thou shalt eat the lábours | of thine | hands : O well
is thée, and | happy | shalt thou | be.

3 Thy wife shall bé as the | fruitful | vine : upón the |
walls | of thine | house.

4 Thy children líke the | olive-|branches : round | — a-|
bout thy | table.

5 Lo thús shall the | man be | blessed : that | fear-|eth
the | Lord.

6 The Lord from out of Sión | shall so | bless thee : that
thou shalt see Jerusalem in prosperity | all thy | life | long.

7 Yea that thou shalt sée thy | children's | children : and |
peace up-·on | Isra-|el.

PSALM CXXIX. *Sæpe expugnauerunt.*

mp **M**ANY a time have they fought against me fróm my |
youth | up : may | Isra-·el | now | say.

2 Yea many a time have they vexed me fróm my | youth |
up : bút they have | not pre-|vailed · a-|gainst me.

3 The plowers plówed up-|on my | back : and | made | long |
furrows.

cres. 4 Bút the | righteous | Lord : hath hewn the snáres of | the
un-|godly · in | pieces.

5 Let them be confóunded and | turned | backward : as
many as háve | evil | will at | Sion.

6 Let them be even as the grass grówing up-|on the |
house-tops : which withereth afóre | it be | plucked | up ;

7 Whereof the mower filleth | not his | hand : neither he
that bín-deth | up the | sheaves his | bosom.

8 So that they who go by say not so much as, The Lórd |
prosper | you : we wish you good lúck in the | Name | of the |
Lord.

PSALM CXXX. *De profundis.*

pp **O**UT of the deep have I called unto | thee O | Lord : Lord, |
hear | my | voice.

2 O let thine éars con-|sider | well : the | voice of | my
com-|plaint.

3 If thou Lord wilt be extreme to márk what is | done
a-|miss : O Lórd, | who | may a-|bide it ?

cres. 4 Fór there is | mercy with | thee : thérefore | shalt | thou
be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord ; my sóul doth | wait for | him : in
his | word | is my | trust.

6 My soul fléeth | unto the | Lord : before the morning
watch I sáy, be-|fore the | morning | watch.

f 7 O Israel trust in the Lord, for with the Lórd | there is |
mercy : ánd with | him is | plenteous red-|emption.

8 And he shall redéem | Isra-|el : from | all | his | sins.

PSALM CXXXI. *Domine, non est.*

mp LÓRD I am | not high-|minded : Í have | no | proud |
looks.

2 I do not exercise myself in | great | matters : which | are
too | high for | me.

3 But I refrain my soul and keep it low, like as a child that
is wéaned | from his | mother : yea my soul is éven | as a |
weaned | child.

f 4 O Israel, trúst | in the | Lord : from this time | forth for |
ever-|more.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CXXXII. *Memento, Domine.*

mf LÓRD, re-|member | David : and | all | his | trouble ;
2 How he swáre | unto the | Lord : and vowed a vow
únto the Al-|mighty | God of | Jacob ;

3 I will not come within the tábernacle | of mine | house :
nor | climb up | into my | bed ;

4 I will not suffer mine eyes to sléep nor mine | eyelids to |
slumber : neither the temples of my héad to | take | any |
rest ;

5 Until I find out a place for the témples | of the | Lord : an
habitation for the | mighty | God of | Jacob.

6 Lo we heard of the | same at | Ephrata : and | found it |
in the | wood.

7 We will gó | into his | tabernacle : and fall lów on our |
knees be-|fore his | footstool.

Ff 8 Arise O Lórd, | into · thy | resting-place : thóu and the |
ark | of thy | strength.

F 9 Let thy priests be | clothed · with | righteousness : and lét
thy | saints | sing with | joyfulness.

mf 10 For thy sérvant | David's | sake : turn not awáy the |
presence · of | thine An-|ointed.

11 The Lord hath made a faithful óáth | unto | David : ánd
he | shall not | shrink | from it ;

cres. 12 Of the frúit | of thy | body : sháll I | set up-|on thy |
seat.

13 If thy children will keep my covenant and my tésti-
monies that | I shall | learn them : their children also shall sit
upón thy | seat for | ever-|more.

14 For the Lord hath chosen Sion to be an habitátion | for
him-|self : hé hath | longed | for | her.

15 This shall bé my | rest for | ever : here will I dwell, fór I |
have a · de-|light there-|in.

16 I will bléss her | victuals · with | increase : and will sátis-
fy her | poor with | bread.

17 I will déck her | priests with | health : and her sáints |
shall re-|joice and | sing.

18 There shall I make the hórñ of | David · to | flourish : I
have ordáined a | lantern · for | mine An-|ointed.

19 As for his enemies, I shall clóthe | them with | shame :
but upon himsélf | shall his | crown | flourish.

PSALM CXXXIII. *Ecce, quam bonum!*

f **B**EHOLD, how good and jóyful a | thing it | is : bréthren to |
dwell to-|gether · in | unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran
dówn | unto · the | beard : even unto Aaron's beard, and went
dówn to the | skirts | of his | clothing.

3 Líke as the | dew of | Hermon : which féll up-|on the |
hill of | Sion.

4 For there the Lórd | promised · his | blessing : and | life
for | ever-|more.

PSALM CXXXIV. *Ecce nunc.*

f **B**EHÓLD now, | praise the | Lord : áll ye | servants | of
the | Lord;

2 Ye that by night stand in the hóuse | of the | Lord : even
in the cóurts of the | house of | our | God.

3 Lift up your hánds | in the | sanctuary : and | praise | —
the | Lord.

4 The Lord that máde | heaven . and | earth : gíve thee |
blessing | out of | Sion.

PSALM CXXXV. *Laudate Nomen.*

f **O** PRAISE the Lord, laud ye the Náme | of the | Lord :
praise it, Ó ye | servants | of the | Lord ;

2 Ye that stand in the hóuse | of the | Lord : in the cóurts
of the | house of | our | God.

3 O praise the Lórd, for the | Lord is | gracious : O sing
praises únto his | Name for | it is | lovely.

4 For why? the Lord hath chosen Jácob | unto . him-|self :
and Ísrael | for his | own pos-|session.

5 For I knów that the | Lord is | great : and that our Lórd |
is a-|bove all | gods.

6 Whatsoever the Lord pleased, that did he in héaven, | and
in | earth : and in the séa, | and in | all deep | places.

7 He bringeth forth the clouds from the énds | of the |
world : and sendeth forth lightnings with the rain, bringing
the | winds | out of . his | treasures.

8 He smóte the | first-born . of | Egypt : bóth of | man | and |
beast.

9 He hath sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee Ó
thou | land of | Egypt : upón | Pharaoh . and | all his | servants.

10 He smóte | divers | nations : and | slew | mighty | kings ;

11 Sehon king of the Amorites, and Óg the | king of | Ba-
san : and | all the | kingdoms . of | Canaan ;

12 And gave their lánd to | be an | heritage : even an heri-
tage únto | Isra-|el his | people.

F 13 Thy Name O Lórd, en-|dureth . for | ever : so doth thy
memorial O Lord, from óne gener-|ation | to an-|other.

F 14 For the Lórd will a-|venge his | people : ánd be | gra-
cious | unto . his | servants.

mf 15 As for the images of the heathen, they are but | silver .
and | gold : the | work of | men's | hands.

16 Théy have | mouths and | speak not : eyes | have they |
but they | see not.

17 They have éars, and | yet they | hear not : neither is
there ány | breath | in their | mouths.

18 They that make them are like | unto | them : and so are
all théy that | put their | trust in | them.

Ff 19 Praise the Lord ye hóuse of | Isra-|el : praíse the | Lord
ye | house of | Aaron.

F 20 Praise the Lórd, ye | house of | Levi : ye that féar the |
Lord, | praise the | Lord.

F 21 Praised be the Lórd | out of | Sion : who | dwelleth | at
Je-|rusalem.

Ebening Prayer.

PSALM CXXXVI. *Confitemini.*

(The latter half of each verse full.)

f **O** GIVE thanks unto the Lórd, for | he is | gracious : ánd
his | mercy . en-|dureth . for | ever.

2 O give thanks unto the Gód | of all | gods : fór his | mercy .
en-|dureth . for | ever.

3 O thank the Lórd | of all | lords : fór his | mercy . en-|
dureth . for | ever.

4 Who ónly | doeth . great | wonders : fór his | mercy . en-|
dureth . for | ever.

5 Who by his excellent wísdom | made the | heavens : fór
his | mercy . en-|dureth . for | ever.

6 Who laid out the éarth a-|bove the | waters : fór his |
mercy . en-|dureth . for | ever.

7 Whó hath | made great | lights : fór his | mercy . en-|
dureth . for | ever;

8 The sún to | rule the | day : fór his | mercy . en-|dureth .
for | ever;

9 The moon and the stárs to | govern . the | night : fór his |
mercy . en-|dureth . for | ever.

10 Who smote Égypt | with their | first-born : fór his | mercy .
en-|dureth . for | ever;

11 And brought out Ísrael | from a-|mong them : fór his |
mercy . en-|dureth . for | ever;

12 With a mighty hánd, and | stretched . out | arm : fór his |
mercy . en-|dureth . for | ever.

13 Who divided the Red séa in | two | parts : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever;

14 And made Israel to gó through the | midst of | it : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

15 But as for Pharaoh and his host, he overthréw them in the | Red | sea : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

16 Who led his péople | through the | wilderness : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

17 Who smóte | great | kings : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

18 Yea, and sléw | mighty | kings : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever;

19 Séhon | king·of the | Amorites : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever;

20 And Óg the | king of | Basan : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever;

21 And gave away their lánd | for an | heritage : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever;

22 Even for an heritage unto Ísra-|el his | servant : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

23 Who remembered us whén we | were in | trouble : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever;

24 And hath delivered us | from our | enemies : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 25 Who giveth fóod to | all | flesh : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

F 26 O give thanks únto the | God of | heaven : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

F 27 O give thanks únto the | Lord of | lords : fór his | mercy·en-|dureth·for | ever.

PSALM CXXXVII. *Super flumina.*

p BY the waters of Babylon we sát | down and | wept : whén we re-|membered | thee O | Sion.

2 As for our hárp, we | hanged·them | up : upón the | trees that | are there-|in.

3 For they that led us away captive required of us then a song, and mélogy | in our | heaviness : Síng us | one·of the| songs of | Sion.

4 How shall we sing the | Lord's | song : in | — a | strange | land ?

5 If I forgét thee | O Je-|rusalem : lét my right | hand for-| get her | cunning.

6 If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the róof | of my | mouth : yea, if I préfér not Je-|rusalem | in my | mirth.

cres. 7 Remember the children of Edom O Lord, in the dáy | of Je-|rusalem : how they said, Down with it, dówn with it | even | to the | ground.

f 8 O daughter of Bábylon | wasted . with | misery : yea happy shall he be that rewardeth thée, as | thou hast | served | us.

9 Blessed shall he bé that | taketh . thy | children : and thróweth | them a-|gainst the | stones.

PSALM CXXXVIII. *Confitebor tibi.*

f I WILL give thanks unto thee O Lórd with my | whole | heart : even before the gods will I sing | praise | unto | thee.

2 I will worship toward thy holy temple and praise thy Name, because of thy lóving-|kindness . and | truth : for thou hast magnified thy Náme and thy | Word a-|bove | all things.

3 When I called upon thée, thou | heardest | me : and endúedst my | soul with | much | strength.

4 All the kings of the earth shall práise | thee, O | Lord : for they have héard the | words | of thy | mouth.

5 Yea they shall sing in the wáys | of the | Lord : that gréat is the | glory | of the | Lord.

mf 6 For though the Lord be high, yet hath he respéct | unto- the | lowly : as for the proud, he behóldeth | them a-|far | off.

7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, yét shalt | thou re-|fresh me : thou shalt stretch forth thy hand upon the furiousness of mine énemies and | thy right | hand shall | save me.

cres. 8 The Lord shall make good his lóving-|kindness | toward me : yea thy mercy O Lord endureth for ever ; despise not then the wórks | of thine | own | hands.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CXXXIX. *Domine, probasti.*

p **O** LORD thou hast searched me | out and | known me :
 thou knowest my down-sitting and mine up-rising ; thou
 understandest my | thoughts | long be-fore.

2 Thou art about my páth and a-|bout my | bed : and | spiest-
 out | all my | ways.

3 For lo, there is not a wórd | in my | tongue : but thou O
 Lórd | knowest.it | alto-|gether.

4 Thou hast fashioned me behind | and be-|fore : and | laid
 thine | hand up-|on me.

$\frac{1}{2}$ *cres.* 5 Such knowledge is too wónderful and | excellent | for me :
 I cannot at-|tain | unto | it.

6 Whither shall I gó then | from thy | Spirit : or whither
 shall I | go then | from thy | presence ?

7 If I climb up into héaven, | thou art | there : if I go down
 to héll, | thou art | there | also.

8 If I take the wíngs | of the | morning : and remain in the
 úttermost | parts | of the | sea ;

9 Even there álso shall | thy hand | lead me : and | thy
 right | hand shall | hold me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the dárkness shall | cover | me :
 thén shall my | night be | turned .to | day.

f 11 Yea the darkness is no darkness with thee, but the night
 is as cléar | as the | day : the darkness and light to | thee are |
 both a-|like.

$\frac{1}{2}$ *mf* 12 Fór my | reins are | thine : thou hast cóvered me | in
 my | mother's | womb.

13 I will give thanks unto thee, for I am fearfully and wón-
 der-|fully | made : marvellous are thy works, and thát my |
 soul | knoweth .right | well.

14 My bónes are not | hid from | thee : though I be made
 secretly, and fáshioned be-|neath | in the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my substance yét | being im-|perfect :
 and in thy bók were | all my | members | written ;

16 Which dáy by | day were | fashioned : when as yét | there
 was | none of | them.

F cres. 17 How dear are thy counsels únto | me O | God : O how
 gréat | is the | sum of | them !

- F* 18 If I tell them they are more in númer | than the | sand :
when I wake úp | I am | present·with | thee.
- mf* 19 Wilt thou not sláy the | wicked·O | God : depart from
mé, ye | blood-|thirsty | men.
- 20 For they speak unrighteously a-|gainst | thee : and thine
énemies | take thy | Name in | vain.
- 21 Do not I hate them O Lórd that | hate | thee : and am
not I grieved with thóse that | rise | up a-|gainst thee?
- cres.* 22 Yea I háte | them right | sore : éven as | though they |
were mine | enemies.
- p* 23 Try me O God, and seek the gróund | of my | heart :
próve me, | and ex-|amine·my | thoughts.
- 24 Look well if there be any wáy of | wickedness | in me :
and léad me in the | way | ever-|lasting.

PSALM CXL. *Eripe me, Domine.*

- p* **D**ELIVER me O Lórd from the | evil | man : and presérve
me | from the | wicked | man.
- 2 Who imagine míschief | in their | hearts : and stír up |
strife | all the·day | long.
- 3 They have sharpened their tóngues | like a | serpent :
adder's | poison·is | under·their | lips.
- 4 Keep me O Lord from the hánds of | the un-|godly : pre-
serve me from the wicked men, who are púrposed to | over-|throw
my | goings.
- 5 The proud have laid a snare for me, and spread a nét a-|
broad with | cords : yéa and set | traps | in my | way.
- cres.* 6 I said unto the Lord, Thóu | art my | God : hear the
vóice | of my | prayers·O | Lord.
- mf* 7 O Lord God, thou stréngth | of my | health : thou hast
covered my héad | in the | day of | battle.
- 8 Let not the ungodly háve his de-|sire, O | Lord : let not
his mischievous imagination próspér, | lest they | be too | proud.
- 9 Let the mischief of their own lips fáll upon the | head
of | them : that | compass | me a-|bout.
- 10 Let hot burning cóals | fall up-|on them : let them be
cast into the fire and into the pit, that they néver | rise | up
a-|gain.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 11 A man full of words shall not prosper up-|on the | earth :
 f evil shall hunt the wicked | person-to | over-|throw him.

12 Sure I am that the Lórd will a-|venge the | poor : and
 maintáin the | cause | of the | helpless.

13 The righteous also shall give thánks | unto-thy | Name :
 and the júst shall con-|tinue | in thy | sight.

PSALM CXLI. *Domine, clamavi.*

p LORD, I call upon thee, háste thee | unto | me : and consider
 my voíce when I | cry | unto | thee.

2 Let my prayer be set forth in thy síght | as the | incense :
 and let the lifting up of my hánds | be an | evening | sacrifice.

3 Set a watch O Lórd, be-|fore my | mouth : and kéepe the|
 door | of my | lips.

4 O let not mine heart be inclined to ány | evil | thing : let
 me not be occupied in ungodly works with the men that work
 wickedness, lest I éat of such | things as | please | them.

5 Let the righteous ráther | smite me | friendly : and | —
 re-|prove | me.

6 But let not their precious bálms | break my | head : yea I
 will práy | yet a-|gainst their | wickedness.

7 Let their judges be overthrówn in | stony | places : that
 they may héar my | words for | they are | sweet.

8 Our bones lie scáattered be-|fore the | pit : like as when
 one breaketh and héweth | wood up-|on the | earth.

cres. 9 But mine eyes look unto thée, O | Lord | God : in thee is
 my trúst, O | cast not | out my | soul.

mf 10 Keep me from the snare that théy have | laid for | me :
 and from the tráps | of the | wicked | doers.

11 Let the ungodly fall into their ówn | nets to-|gether :
 ánd let | me | ever-es-|cape them.

Evening Prayer.

PSALM CXLII. *Voce mea ad Dominum.*

p I CRIED unto the Lórd | with my | voice : yea, even unto
 the Lórd did I | make my | supplic-|ation.

2 I poured out my com-|plaints be-|fore him : and | shewed.
 him | of my | trouble.

3 When my spirit was in heaviness thóu | knewest·my | path :
in the way wherein I walked have they prívily | laid a | snare
for | me.

4 I looked álso upon my | right | hand : and sáw there was |
no man | that would | know me.

5 I had nó place to | flee | unto : and nó man | cared | for
my | soul.

cres. 6 I cried unto thée, O | Lord, and | said : Thou art my hope
and my portion in the | land | of the | living.

p 7 Consider | my com-|plaint : fór I am | brought | very |
low.

8 O deliver me | from my | persecutors : fór they | are too |
strong for | me.

cres. 9 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may give thánks | unto·
thy | Name : which thing if thou wilt grant me, then shall the
ríghteous re-|sort | unto·my | company.

PSALM CXLIII. *Domine exaudi.*

p **H**EAR my prayer O Lord, and consider | my de-|sire :
hearken unto mé for thy | truth and | righteousness' | sake.

2 And enter not into júdgement | with thy | servant : for in
thy sight shall | no man | living·be | justified.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten
my life | down·to the | ground : he hath laid me in the dark-
ness, as the mén | that have | been long | dead.

4 Therefore is my spírit | vexed with-|in me : ánd my |
heart with-|in me·is | desolate.

cres. 5 Yet do I remember the time past; I múse upon | all thy |
works : yea I exercise myself in the | works | of thy | hands.

p 6 I stretch forth my hánds | unto | thee : my soul gaspeth
unto thée | as a | thirsty | land.

7 Hear me O Lord and that soon, for my spírit | waxeth |
faint : hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto thém that
go | down | into·the | pit.

cres. 8 O let me hear thy loving-kindness betimes in the morning,
for in thée | is my | trust : shew thou me the way that I should
walk in, for I lift up my | soul | unto | thee.

p 9 Deliver me O Lórd, | from mine | enemies : for I fleé |
unto | thee to | hide me.

10 Teach me to do the thing that pleaseth thee, for thóu | art my | God : let thy loving Spirit lead me fórt | into the | land of | righteousness.

cres. 11 Quicken me O Lórd for thy | Name's | sake : and for thy righteousness' sake bríng my | soul | out of | trouble.

12 And of thy góodness | slay mine | enemies : and destroy all them that vex my sóul ; | for I | am thy | servant.

Morning Prayer.

PSALM CXLIV. *Benedictus Dominus.*

f **B**LÉSSED be the | Lord my | strength : who teacheth my hands to wár, | and my | fingers to | fight ;

2 My hope and my fortress, my castle and deliverer, my défender in | whom I | trust : who subdueth my péople | that is | under | me.

p 3 Lord what is man, that thou hast such respéct | unto | him : or the son of man, that thóu | so re-|gardest | him ?

pp 4 Man is like a | thing of | nought : his time pásseth a-| way | like a | shadow.

Ff 5 Bow thy heavens O Lórd, and | come | down : tóuch the | mountains and | they shall | smoke.

F 6 Cast fórt | thy | lightning and | tear them : shoot óut thine | arrows | and con-|sume them.

mp 7 Send down thine hánd | from a-|bove : deliver me and take me out of the great waters, fróm the | hand of | strange | children ;

8 Whose móuth | talketh of | vanity : and their right hánd is a | right | hand of | wickedness.

f 9 I will sing a new sǒng unto | thee O | God : and sing praises unto thée up-|on a | ten-|stringed | lute.

10 Thou hast given víctory | unto | kings : and hast delivered David thy servant fróm the | peril | of the | sword.

mp 11 Save me, and deliver me from the hánd of | strange | children : whose mouth talketh of vanity, and their right hánd is a | right hand | of in-|iquity.

cres. 12 That our sons may grow úp as the | young | plants : and that our daughters may be as the pólished | corners | of the | temple.

13 That our garners may be full and plenteous with áll | manner·of | store : that our sheep may bring forth thousands and tén | thousands | in our | streets.

14 That our oxen may be strong to labour, that thére be | no de-|cay : no leading into captivity, and nó com-|plaining | in our | streets.

Ff 15 Happy are the people that áre in | such a | case : yea blessed are the people who háve the | Lord | for their | God.

PSALM CXLV. *Exaltabo te, Deus.*

f I WILL magnify thée, O | God my | King : and I will práise thy | Name for | ever·and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thánks | unto | thee : and práise thy | Name for | ever·and | ever.

3 Great is the Lord and marvellous, wórthy | to be | praised : there is nó | end | of his | greatness.

4 One generation shall praise thy wórks | unto·an-|other : ánd de-|clare | thy | power.

5 As for me, I will be tálking | of thy | worship : thy glóry thy | praise and | wondrous | works ;

6 So that men shall speak of the míght of thy | marvellous | acts : and I will álso | tell | of thy | greatness.

$\frac{1}{2}$ 7 The memorial of thine abundant kindness | shall be | shewed : and mén shall | sing | of thy | righteousness.

mp 8 The Lórd is | gracious·and | merciful : long·súffering, | and of | great | goodness.

cres. 9 The Lord is loving únto | every | man : and his mércy is | over | all his | works.

Ff 10 All thy wórks | praise·thee O | Lord : and thy saínts give | thanks | unto | thee.

F 11 They shew the glóry | of thy | kingdom : and | talk | of thy | power ;

F 12 That thy power, thy glory, and míghtiness | of thy | kingdom : míght be | known | unto | men.

F 13 Thy kingdom is an éver-|lasting | kingdom : and thy domínion en-|dureth·through-|out all | ages.

14 The Lord uphóldeth all | such as | fall : and lifteth úp all | those | that are | down.

mp 15 The eyes of all wait upon | thee O | Lord : and thou
gívest them their | meat in | due | season.

16 Thou openest | thine | hand : and fillest | all things |
living with | plenteousness.

17 The Lord is righteous in | all his | ways : and | holy.
in | all his | works.

18 The Lord is nigh unto all them that | call up-|on him :
yea, all such as | call up-|on him | faithfully.

19 He will fulfil the desire of | them that | fear him : he
also will hear their | cry, | and will | help them.

cres. 20 The Lord preserveth all | them that | love him : but
scattereth abroad | all | the un-|godly.

f 21 My mouth shall speak the praise | of the | Lord : and let
all flesh give thanks unto his holy | Name for | ever and | ever.

PSALM CXLVI. *Lauda, anima mea.*

f PRAISE the Lord O my soul ; while I live will I | praise
the | Lord : yea as long as I have any being, I will sing |
praises | unto my | God.

mf 2 O put not your trust in princes, nor in any | child of |
man : for there is | no | help in | them.

p 3 For when the breath of man goeth forth he shall turn
again | to his | earth : and then | all his | thoughts | perish.

cres. 4 Blessed is he that hath the God of Jacob | for his | help :
and whose hope is | in the | Lord his | God ;

5 Who made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that | there-
in | is : who | keepeth his | promise for | ever ;

6 Who helpeth them to right that | suffer | wrong : who |
feed-|eth the | hungry.

7 The Lord looseth men | out of | prison : the Lord giveth |
sight | to the | blind.

8 The Lord helpeth them | that are | fallen : the Lord |
careth | for the | righteous.

9 The Lord careth for the strangers ; he defendeth the
father-|less and | widow : as for the way of the ungodly he |
turneth it | upside | down.

ff 10 The Lord thy God O Sion shall be King for | ever-|
more : and throughout | all | gener-|ations.

Evening Prayer.

PSALM CXLVII. *Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAISE the Lord, for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto.our | God : yea a joyful and pleasant thing it | is | to be | thankful.

2 The Lord doth build | up Je-|rusalem : and gather toge-
ther the | out-casts.of | Isra-|el.

3 He healeth those that are | broken.in | heart : and giveth | medicine.to | heal their | sickness.

4 He telleth the number | of the | stars : and calleth them | all | by their | names.

5 Great is our Lord, and great | is his | power : yea and his | wisdom | is | infinite.

6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek : and bringeth the un-
godly | down.to the | ground.

7 O sing unto the Lord with | thanks-|giving : sing praises
upon the | harp | unto.our | God :

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth
rain | for the | earth : and maketh the grass to grow upon the
mountains, and herb | for the | use of | men ;

$\frac{1}{2}$ 9 Who giveth fodder | unto.the | cattle : and feedeth the
young | ravens.that | call up-|on him.

10 He hath no pleasure in the strength | of an | horse : neither
delighteth | he in | any.man's | legs.

11 But the Lord's delight is in | them that | fear him : and
put their | trust | in his | mercy.

F 12 Praise the Lord, | O Je-|rusalem : praise | — thy | God
O | Sion.

13 For he hath made fast the bars | of thy | gates : and
hath | blessed.thy | children.with-|in thee.

14 He maketh peace | in thy | borders : and filleth thee |
with the | flour of | wheat.

15 He sendeth forth his commandment up-|on | earth : and
his word | runneth | very | swiftly.

16 He giveth | snow like | wool : and scattereth the | hoar-
frost like | ashes.

17 He casteth forth his | ice like | morsels : who is able | to
a-|bide his | frost ?

18 He sendeth out his wórd, and | melteth | them : he bloweth with his wind, | and the | waters | flow.

19 He sheweth his wórd | unto | Jacob : his statutes and órduances | unto | Isra-el.

20 He hath not dealt só with | any | nation : neither have the héathen | knowledge | of his | laws.

PSALM CXLVIII. *Laudate Dominum.*

f O PRAÍSE the | Lord of | heaven : praise | — him | in the | height.

2 Praise him áll ye | angels.of | his : praise | — him, | all his | host.

3 Práise him, | sun and | moon : práise him, | all ye | stars and | light.

4 Práise him, | all ye | heavens : and ye wáters that | are a-|bove the | heavens.

5 Let them praise the Náme | of the | Lord : for he spake the word and they were made ; he commáded, | and they | were cre-|ated.

6 He hath made them fást for | ever.and | ever : he hath given them a lów | which shall | not be | broken.

7 Praise the Lórd up-|on | earth : ye | dragons | and all | deeps ;

8 Fire and háil, | snow and | vapours : wínd and | storm ful-|filling.his | word ;

9 Móuntains and | all | hills : frúitful | trees and | all | cedars ;

10 Béasts and | all | cattle : worms | — and | feathered | fowls ;

11 Kings of the eárh and | all | people : princes and áll | judges | of the | world ;

12 Young men and maidens, old men and children, praise the Náme | of the | Lord : for his Name only is excellent, and his práise a-|bove | heaven.and | earth.

13 He shall exalt the horn of his people ; áll his | saints shall | praise him : even the children of Israel, éven the | people.that | serveth | him.

PSALM CXLIX. *Cantate Domino.*

f **O** SING unto the Lórd a | new | song : let the cóngreg-
ation · of | saints | praise him.

2 Let Israel rejóice in | him that | made him : and let the
children of Sión be | joyful | in their | King.

3 Let them praise his Náme | in the | dance : let them sing
práises unto | him with | tabret · and | harp.

4 For the Lord hath pleásure | in his | people : and | helpeth ·
the | meek- | hearted.

5 Let the sáints be | joyful · with | glory : lét them re- | joice |
in their | beds.

6 Let the praises of Gód be | in their | mouth : and a twó-
edged | sword | in their | hands ;

7 To be avénged | of the | heathen : and | to re- | buke
the | people ;

8 To bíd their | kings in | chains : ánd their | nobles · with |
links of | iron.

9 That they may be avénged of them | as it · is | written :
Such | honour · have | all his | saints.

PSALM CL. *Laudate Dominum.*

Ff **O** PRAISE Gód | in his | holiness : práise him in the |
firmament | of his | power.

F 2 Práise him in his | noble | acts : praise him accórding | to
his | excellent | greatness.

F 3 Praise him in the sóund | of the | trumpet : práise him
up- | on the | lute and | harp.

F 4 Práise him in the | cymbals · and | dances : práise him up- |
on the | strings and | pipe.

F 5 Praise him upón the | well-tuned | cymbals : práise him
up- | on the | loud | cymbals.

Fff 6 Let évery thing | that hath | breath : praise | — — |
— the | Lord.



THE CAMBRIDGE
POINTED PRAYER BOOK,

BEING THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER WITH THE PSALTER OR
PSALMS OF DAVID, POINTED AS THEY ARE TO BE
SUNG OR SAID IN CHURCHES.

Royal 24mo. Cloth, 1s. 6d. and Square 32mo. Cloth, 6d.

AND IN VARIOUS STYLES OF BINDING.

“The ‘Pointed Prayer Book’ deserves mention for the new and ingenious system on which the pointing has been marked, and still more for the terseness and clearness of the directions given for using it.”—*Times*.

CAMBRIDGE WAREHOUSE, 17, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

